

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Harry G. Poole Jr.
Uncle Harry G. Poole of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath
 says that he knew Mrs. Georgia King of said County, and that said Pensioner
 was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton
 County, in this State, on the 12 day of Dec., 1929,
 and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral
 expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$100.00, per sworn statements fully and completely
 ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

William B. Maubert, Ordinary
Fulton County
 (Seal of Ordinary)

Harry G. Poole Jr.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify
 that I personally know Harry G. Poole Jr., who is a resident
 citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full
 faith and credit; that I also knew Georgia King while in life and that this was
 the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and
 was paid a Pension of Fifty (\$50.00) Dollars
3rd Quarter in said County for 1929, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at
 the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are
 attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 17 day of Dec., 1929
 (Seal of Ordinary) Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
 "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

M. Funeral expenses for Mrs. Georgia A. King.

Home for Incapables

IN ACCOUNT WITH
HARRY G. POOLE

FUNERAL DIRECTOR

184 PRYOR STREET, S. W.
 ATLANTA, GA.

1896

1929

WALNUT (8288
 8289

Dec. 12, 1929.

Casket
 Embalming
 Dress
 Underwear
 Paper Notice
 Hearse
 Railway Fare (8.14)

\$100.00

Georgia
 Fulton County

Personally appeared before me, Harry G. Poole, Jr.
 who on oath says the above account was for the
 funeral expenses of Mrs. Georgia A. King and is
 just, true and unpaid. Furthermore, said deceased
 died without sufficient funds to be buried with.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this
Dec 17 - 1929
William B. Maubert SSO

POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 189__.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____

me at _____, and oblige _____ to _____



King, Hannah E. (widow)
Fulton County
1891.

No. 4018

Widows' Pension

PAID TO
Mrs. Hannah E. King
OF
Fulton COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

189__

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 189

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by me at

, and oblige



AND HAND TO

189

Warrant Issued

\$100.00

of

Widow's Pension

PAID TO

210. 4018

1891.

King, Hannah E King
of Fulton County

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 6.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

Mrs. *Hannah E King*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of *Fulton*

, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *James Whittier King*, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *B*, of the

36th Regiment of *4th* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the day of *March* 1862, and was in the *Confederate* Army up to *December* 1862. That while in the Army he was on the day of *December* 1862. (See Note No. 1.)

Died home on furlough sick with measles and diarrhoea and died at his home in Whitfield County, Georgia on the 16th day of December 1862, from the direct effect of said diseases. Dependent reasons for knowing that her said husband died from the results of his service in the army are that he received his furlough on account of his sickness and arrived at his home sick and soon did get better or convalesced but grew worse until he died; and that he was a strong healthy man when he enlisted in the army

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death: that she became his wife on the *16th* day of *November* 1848, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the *16th* day of *November* 1848; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *16th* day of *January* 1892

W. L. Coble Ordinary.

For Office

27 1/2 *Alameda*

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband and how, and when, and where, he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

State of Georgia,

County of *Whitfield*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for said County, witnesses

and

(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,

reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,

Mrs. _____, of the County of _____, State of Georgia, is the widow of *James Whitten Hays*, who was a soldier in Company *H* of the *36* Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the _____ day of *March* 186*2*. That while in said service for by reason of said service in the Army, he ~~contracted disease~~ *contracted measles*

and died of it and sometime in December 1862 was furloughed on account of said sickness and was sent to his home in Whitfield County Ga

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were

A. P. Roberts was Captain of said Company H 36th Ga Regt; at the time and J. R. McAllee was surgeon of said regiment and testified for said soldier's furlough

We further swear that Mrs. _____ was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in _____ County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the _____

23 day of *June* 18*92**J. R. McAllee, M.D.*
Ordinary.

NOTE. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

State of Georgia,

County of *Fulton*I, *W. L. McAllee* Ordinaryin and for said County of *Fulton*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. ~~I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such.~~ I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they signed.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the _____

29 day of *January* 18*92*

SEAL

W. L. McAllee
Ordinary.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

Form No. 2.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

State of Georgia,

County of *Gulton*

and

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
in and for said County, witnesses *Mary A. Wardlaw, L. J. Millican, and R. L. Millican*
(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,
Mrs. *Hanna E. King*, of the County of *Gulton*
State of Georgia, is the widow of *JAMES WHITTEN KING*, who was a soldier in
Company of the *36* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers.
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
about the day of *1862* That while in said service, or by
reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

*While not personally acquainted with the service
and death of Mr. King, I do know that the
applicant Mrs. Hanna E. King was his
wife before and during the war, and that
she has never married since Mr. King's
death - but has remained his widow up
to this time.*

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were
*that we have been intimate with her & living
together nearly all the while since the war.*

We further swear that Mrs. _____ was the wife of said
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
Gulton County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

29 day of *July* 189*2**W. L. L. L. L.*
Ordinary.

Mary A. Wardlaw
Jane L. Millican
Anthony Millican

NOTE. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Gulton*I, *W. L. L. L.* Ordinary in and for said County of

Gulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Hanna E. King, the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
JAMES WHITTEN KING, deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this,

30 day of *January* 189*3*.

[SEAL]

W. L. L. L. Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of _____

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 189*3*

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige

King, H. E. (Mrs.)
Gulton Co.
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1893.
2to. 14d8
Widows' Pension,
for year ending February 15th 1893.
— PAID TO —
Mrs. Hannah E. King
— OF —
Gulton COUNTY.
Warrant Issued
2/1
AND HAND TO
1893
APPLICANT
[SEAL]

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Multon*

Personally comes Mrs.

Wamsh E. King

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Multon

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1862

18

That she is the Widow of

Jam. Whitten King

who was a Soldier in Company

26

of the

36th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

186

and served in the Army up to

December

186

2

That he lost his

life on the

day of

December

18

62 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

*Died of measles contracted while in
the Confederate Service on the 16th
Day of Dec 1862*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1848; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

30th

day of

January

1893.

W. L. Williams Ordinary.*W. E. King*

Post-office

Atlanta Ga

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary in and for said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

Hannah E. King

the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of James Whitlier King deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 1st day of February, 1894.

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, of

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1894.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by me at , and oblige to

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1894.

No. 1535

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

PAID TO —

Hannah E. King

OF —

Fulton County.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

1894.

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary in and for said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

Hannah E. King

the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of James Whitlier King deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 1st day of Feb'y, 1895.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of Fulton County, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1895.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by me at , and oblige to

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1895.

No. 583

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

PAID TO —

Hannah E. King

OF —

Fulton County.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

1895.

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally comes Mrs.

County of

Fulton

Hannah R. King

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since birth 18 That she is the Widow of
James Whittier King who was a Soldier in Company
H of the 35th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

186 and served in the Army up to December 1862 That he lost his
life on the day of December 18 62 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) ("

Died of measles contracted while in the Confederate Service on
the 16th Day of Dec 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the
army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became
his wife in the year 1848; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day
of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the
allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
1st day of February 1894.

W. L. Balchman, Ordinary.

Post-office

Hannah R. King

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally Comes Mrs.

County of Fulton

Hannah R. King

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since birth 18 That she is the Widow of
James Whittier King who was a Soldier in Company
H of the 35th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

186 and served in the Army up to December 1862 That he lost his
life on the day of December 18 62 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) ("

Died of Measles contracted while in the Confederate Service on the 16th day of
December 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the
army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became
his wife in the year 1848, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day
of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the
allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
1st day of Feb 1895.

W. L. Balchman, Ordinary.

Post-office

H. E. King

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

Fulton

I, M. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Hannah E. King the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived
out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of James Whitton King
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 5th day of July 1896.

{ SEAL }

M. L. Calhoun

Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize
of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1896.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

Fulton

I, M. S. Huley Ordinary in and for said County of
Dalton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Hannah E. King the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not
lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of James Whitton King
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 4th day of July 1897.

{ SEAL }

M. S. Huley

Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize
of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1897.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

No. 1286

1897.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Hannah E. King

OF

Dalton County.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/9 1897,

AND REMITTED TO

April

Done at Dalton, State of Georgia, this 21st day of

1896.

No. 2323

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Hannah E. King

OF

Dalton County.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND REMITTED TO

April

1896.

Done at Dalton, State of Georgia, this 21st day of

FOR THREE MONTHS HEREON PAID.

King Hannah E.
Dalton County

King Hannah E.
Dalton County

FOR THREE MONTHS HEREON PAID.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Hannah E. King

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

birth

18

That she is the Widow of

continuously ever since

James Whitner King

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

23rd

Regiment of

Georgia

December

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862 and served in the Army up to

1862

That he lost his

life on the day of December 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That he was last contracted while in the Confederate Service on the 14th day

of December 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1848, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Fulton

County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

5th

day of

July

1896.

W. L. Galloway

Ordinary.

Post-office

Hannah E. King

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Hannah E. King

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

Birth

18

That she is the Widow of

James Whitner King

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

23rd

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

December

1862 and served in the Army up to

1862

That he lost his

life on the day of December 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That he was last contracted while in the Confederate Service on the 14th day of December 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1848, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Fulton

County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

4th

day of

July

1897.

W. L. Galloway

Ordinary.

Post-office

H. E. King

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

it

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of, 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

King, Hannah C.
Fulton
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 213

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO
Mrs. F. E. King

OF
Fulton County
Widow of *J. H. King*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

AND HANDSD TO

appt

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

King, Hannah C.
Fulton

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 835

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO
Mrs. F. E. King

OF
Fulton County
Widow of *J. H. King*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1899.

AND HANDSD TO

S. A. Wardlaw

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, *H. E. King* hereby authorize *S. A. Wardlaw*

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

myself at *Atlanta Ga*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *February* 1899. *H. E. King*

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

S. A. Wardlaw
H. E. King

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Hannah E. King

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

birth

18

That she is the Widow of

James Whitner King

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

86th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

December1862 and served in the Army up to1862

That he lost his

life on the

day of December1862

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Dead of measles contracted while in the Confederate States.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1848

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
3rd day of Feb, 1898.
M. M. Hulse Ordinary.

H. E. King
 Post-Office

State of Georgia,

County of FultonI, W. H. Hulse

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Hannah E. King who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 25th day of Dec, 1870

Given under my official signature and seal this 3rd day of Feb, 1898.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs.

Hannah E. King

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

birth

18

That she is the Widow of

James Whitner King

who was a soldier in Company

of the

86th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

December1862 and served in the Army up to1862

That he lost his

life on the

day of December1862

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Dead of measles contracted while serving.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1848.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
6th day of Feb, 1899.
W. H. Hulse Ordinary.

H. E. King
 Post-Office

State of Georgia,
FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSE

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Hannah E. King who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 2nd day of Dec, 1870

Given under my official signature and seal this 6th day of Feb, 1899.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of FULTON County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, H. E. King, hereby authorize S. Wardlaw
of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at Atlanta Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th
day of January, 1900.

H. E. King [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Edgar W. Lindsey
Justice of the Peace

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Hannah E. King, hereby authorize
S. Wardlaw of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me at 168 West Peachtree St.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16th
day of January, 1901.

Mrs. Hannah E. King [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Edgar W. Lindsey
Justice of the Peace

King, H. E. Mrs.
Fulton County
To Those Hereofore Paid.

1900. 5th

No. 2512

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. H. E. King

or

Fulton

County,

Widow of

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan. 20 1900,

AND HANDED TO

S. Wardlaw

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

King, Hannah E.
Fulton County
To Those Hereofore Paid.

1901.

No. 270

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. Hannah E. King

or

Fulton

County.

Widow of J. W. Lindsey

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan. 17 1901,

AND HANDED TO

S. Wardlaw

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Hannah E. King

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Birth 1848. That she is the Widow of James Michael King, who was a soldier in Company No of the 36th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of December 1862 and served in the Army up to December 1862. That he lost his life on the day of December 1862 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died of measles contracted while in service

Dependent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1848.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16th day of February, 1900.

Ordinary.

Post Office

H. E. KingState of Georgia,
Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Hannah E. King, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23 day of Dec. 1890.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20 day of Aug 1900.

Official
Seal.Ordinary of Fulton County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Hannah E. King

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of James Whitman King, who was a soldier in Company No of the 36th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Dec 1862 and served in the Army up to Dec 1862. That he lost his life on the day of Dec 1862 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause).

Died of measles contracted while in service

Dependent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1848.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

16th day of Jan 1901.

Edgar W. Justice Post Office

Mrs. Hannah E. King

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Hannah E. King, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 12nd day of Dec 1890.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of Jan 1901.

Official
Seal.Ordinary of Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *H. E. King*, hereby authorize
J. A. Wardlaw of *Atlanta Ga*
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at *Atlanta Ga*

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *10th*
day of *January* 1902.

H. E. King

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. A. Wardlaw

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *Mrs. H. E. King*, hereby authorize
J. A. Wardlaw of *Atlanta Ga*
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 1903.

H. E. King

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John R. Wilkerson
Ordinary

King, Hannah E.
Fulton Co.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. *259*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. H. E. King

OF

Fulton County.

Widow of *J. W. King*

Co. *Regiment*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

44 1902

AND HANDLED TO

44

J. A. Wardlaw

King, Hannah E.
Fulton Co.

To Those Heretofore Paid

1903.

No. *106*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. H. E. King

OF

Fulton County.

Widow of *J. W.*

Co. *Regiment 34th*

106 to match 44

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

122 1903.

AND HANDLED TO

J. A. Wardlaw

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

H. E. King

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *Birth*

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

No of the *36th* Regiment of *1st*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Dec 1862 and served in the Army up to

life on the

Dec day of *Dec*

1862 That he lost his

1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died of Malaria contracted in service

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*48*

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton**, County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *10* day of *Jan* 1902

Ordinary.

Post Office

H. E. King

John R. Wilkinson.

State of Georgia,

Fulton, County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *H. E. King*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *22nd* day of *Dec* 18*90*

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *10* day of *Jan* 1902.

(Official Seal)

Ordinary of

Fulton, County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

H. E. King

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *Birth*

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

No of the *36th* Regiment of *1st*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862, and served in the Army up to

life on the

Dec day of *Dec*

1862 That he lost his

1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died of Malaria contracted in service

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*48*

I have been paid a pension as a resident of _____ County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *10* day of *JAN* 1903

Ordinary.

Post Office

H. E. King

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *H. E. King*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *Birth* day of *Birth* 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *10* day of *JAN* 1903.

(Official Seal)

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

J. E. King hereby authorize
J. A. Woodlaw of Said County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at my home

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 22nd
day of January 1904.

J. E. King

[L.S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey
Admny

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

J. E. King hereby authorize
J. A. Woodlaw of Fulton County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at my home

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th
day of January 1905.

J. E. King

[L.S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey

King, Hannah E.
Fulton County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 71

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO
Mrs. H. E. King

OF
Fulton County.

Widow of J. E. King
Co. 24 Regiment 36th Reg

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
122 1904.

AND HANDLED TO
J. A. Woodlaw

Use W. Harrison Style Printer, Atlanta.

King, Hannah E.
Fulton County
To those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 55

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs. Hannah E. King
OF
Fulton County.

Widow of J. E. King
Co. 24 Regiment 36th Reg

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
124 1905.

AND HANDLED TO
J. A. Woodlaw

Use W. Harrison Style Printer, Atlanta.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSION

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

H. E. King

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Birth

That she is the Widow of

James H. King who was a soldier in Company36thRegiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Dec1862, and served in the Army up to 1862 That he lost hislife on the 2 day of Dec 1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died of disease contracted in service

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1848

I have been paid a pension as a resident of _____ County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

day of JAN 22 1904

Post Office _____

Ordinary _____

H. E. King

State of Georgia,

I, John R. Wilkinson

County _____

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. H. E. King who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of Birth 18 _____Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of _____ 1904.John R. WilkinsonOrdinary of JAN 22 County,

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Annah E. King

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since _____

That she is the Widow of

James H. King who was a soldier in Company36thRegiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of _____

1862, and served in the Army up to _____ 1862 That he lost his

life on the 2 day of Dec 1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died Dec 2 1862 disease

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 _____

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 22 day of JAN 2 1905.

Ordinary _____

Post Office _____

H. E. King

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County _____

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Annah E. King Who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of _____ 18 _____

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of JAN 2 1905.

Official Seal.

John R. WilkinsonOrdinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Hannah E. King, hereby authorize
W. W. Lindsey of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th
day of January 1906.
Hannah E. King [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey
Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, H. E. King, hereby authorize
W. W. Lindsey of Sand County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at my home

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th
day of January 1907.
H. E. King [L. S.]

Executed in presence of.

John W. Lindsey
Ordinary

King, Hannah E.
Fulton, County
To Those Hereofore Paid

1906.

No. 214

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. Hannah E. King
OF

Fulton,
County,
Widow of Jas. E. King
Co. B.,
Regiment 36th Ill.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/22 1906,

AND HANDED TO
W. W. Lindsey

This Pension is Payable and Pensions Co. 1000 N. Jackson, Ill.

King, Hannah E.
Fulton, County
To Those Hereofore Paid.

1907.

No. 102

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO
Mrs. Hannah E. King
OF

Fulton,
County,
Widow of Jas. E. King
Co. B.,
Regiment 36th Ill.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/6 1907,

AND HANDED TO
W. W. Lindsey

This Pension is Payable and Pensions Co. 1000 N. Jackson, Ill.

LOL May

1906

1907

1907

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Kannah C. King

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since birth. That she is the Widow of James H. King who was a soldier in Company Co. of the 36th Regiment of Vol. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Dec. 1862, and served in the Army up to Dec. 1862. That he lost his life on the 2nd day of Dec. 1862. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died Dec. 2nd 1862, (Fever)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 .

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this JAN 1 day of 1906.
John P. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Kannah C. King

Post Office

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

John P. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Kannah C. King, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 .

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 day of 1906.

{ Official Seal }

John P. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Kannah C. King

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1855. That she is the Widow of James H. King who was a soldier in Company Co. of the 36th Regiment of Vol. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Dec. 1862, and served in the Army up to Dec. 1862. That he lost his life on the 2nd day of Dec. 1862. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died, Dec. 2nd 1862, (Fever)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this JAN 2 day of 1907.
John P. Wilkinson Ordinary.

K. C. King

Post Office 168 W. Mitchell St

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

John P. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Kannah C. King, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 .

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 day of 1907.

{ Official Seal }

John P. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

State of Ga.
County of Whitfield.

Personally appeared
before me ~~J. C. Norton~~, Ordinary of
said County, Jesse A. Glenister who
is known to me to be a truthful,
reliable and reputable citizen, and he
says that he was Colonel of the 36th
Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, and that in
the year 1862, James Whitten King
enlisted as a private in Co "G" in
said 36th Ga. Regiment, and served as
a Soldier therein - Jesse A. Glenister,
Sworn to and subscribed
before me Jan 22-1892.

J. C. Norton
Ordinary

State of Ga, Whitfield Co
Personally appeared before me, J. C.
Norton, Ordinary in & for said County,
Frank L. Lane and John S. Lane
known to me to be truthful, reliable &
reputable citizens, and each say that
they knew James Whitten King in
his lifetime and that he was his
uncle in Whitfield County, in
1862, to enlist in the Confederate
army, that after several months he
returned home, home sick with
diarrhea and measles, and that in
the month of December 1862 he
died, his death directly resulting from
said disease. Over opportunity for
knowing the fact, viz that we were
with him during his sickness, &
saw his body after death - We
of a right swear that Mrs. Hanna
E. King was the wife of said soldier
at the time of his death.
Sworn to and subscribed J. S. Lane
before me this day J. S. Lane
22. 1892.

J. C. Norton
Ordinary

State of Missouri }
County of Butler } ss:

Personally appeared before me a Judge of the Probate of the said County Thomas M. Lane aged 55 years a resident of Butler County Missouri to me well known to be reputable and entitled to credit, who after being first duly sworn makes the following statement. That he was well and personally acquainted with J. H. King who was a member of Co. H. of the 36th Regt. Ia Volunteers, That said Soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States of America some time in the Spring of 1862 a stout healthy young man that while in said service he contracted Measles and on account of which he was sent home on sick furlow and that he never saw said Soldier afterward, but was informed and believes that said Soldier died that his family occupied and lived in affiant's home and on his farm and that when affiant returned home the history of his sickness and death in affiant's house was frequently related to him both by his own family and by his neighbors affiant further says that he was a Private in the same Company and Regiment with said Soldier when he was paroled home as above

stated, he further says that he has no interest
in said claim and is not concerned in
its prosecution -

Thos W. Lane

The foregoing affidavit was duly sworn
to and subscribed before me this first
day of July 1891 and I certify that the
contents of said affidavit were read to
affiant before he executed the same and
that I have no interest in said claim
and am not concerned in its pros-
ecution and that said affiant is well
known to me to be a credible person

Witness my hand and official

Seal at office in Poplar Bluff

This day & date last above written

J. H. Pearce judge and
ex officio clerk Probate Court



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, _____

I, _____

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____

1897.

Executed in presence of _____

or
Henry J. C.
44 E. 11th St
No. 2295
Atlanta

INDIGENT PENSION

1897.

Name _____

County _____

Approved _____

1897.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

affs to

W. H. HANCOCK, DEPUTY PROCTOR, ATTORNEY.

Jan 16 1897

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this day of 1897.

Executed in presence of

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 20th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
James C. King, P.O. Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?
In Atlanta Ga. Since I lived in Georgia, 1842-9
3. When and where were you born?
New Bedford, Mass. Sept. 26, 1836
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
Ballbridge Company, 1st Mass. Battalion, 1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
Two years
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
4 years
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
Discharged as surgeon major at Clinch, N.C., June 1865
8. What is your present occupation?
Carpenter
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
\$400
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Carpenter
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *Age and poverty*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
Equal to support himself for years. I suffer from deafness, dyspepsia, both hands are swollen out of natural state, catarrhs on both sides have been in that condition for three years. Disease was contracted during service.
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value?
Nothing
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
Had nothing
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
Lived in Fulton Co. Returned property for taxation
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896?
By his own earnings with the help of his son, Luther King
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
\$1000. Applicant contributed \$300
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year?
Employed as a carpenter. About \$300
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?
Mrs. Applicant and his wife, Lou King, and a son, Samuel, they being their support as derived from Luther King's wages. They have no homestead.
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability?
No

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

day of Aug. 1897.

J. C. King

Applicant.

Notary.

of Fulton County.

INDIGENT PENSION

1897.

J. C. King
I stand for
with my wife and son
Luther King

7/8

WARRANT HANDED TO

chit

Aug 16/1897

449 Elm St
King J. C.
No 2292
Fulton

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

John Milledge, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. C. King for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John Milledge
2. Are you acquainted with J. C. King, the applicant, is of how long have you known him? Thirty-four years
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? 40 yrs
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? I saw him in My Battery Nelson's Batt. A. T. V.
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? I am informed in the 4th Reg. and afterwards transferred to my Battery.
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? He was in My Battery two years and was in active service and then transferred to Naval service
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None that I know of. I've had to furnish him with money to get food.
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? None that I know of.
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Carpenter - Guy seems to be unfit for work suffering from Acute Rheumatism
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Answer Above I Support by Charity
12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896?
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? I don't know
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? He seems to me his physical condition is such that he not be now he can make anything
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 16 day of January, 1897.

W. H. H. H. H. Ordinary.

Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally came before me George A. H. H. H. and George A. H. H. H. both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully J. C. King, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He has Rheumatism and is unable to move that he had in the year 1895 the hands and feet all drawn out of shape.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 16 day of Jan, 1897.

W. H. H. H. H. Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, W. H. H. H. H. Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. C. King resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: John Milledge, W. H. H. H. H. are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that, before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, None dollars of property, and in 1896, None dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 16th day of Jan, 1897.

W. H. H. H. H. Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 386

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED

1/12 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____
Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899.
Executed in presence of _____

(L. S.)

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 505

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears

J. C. King of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of January, 1858; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a Carriage Driver; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 Years in Company of the 1st Regiment of the Confederate States Army; that his physical condition is as follows: Acute Rheumatism - General

He is able to

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Madison county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12 day of January, 1898.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulse

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. C. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of January, 1898.



Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears

J. C. King of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of January, 1858; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a Carriage Driver; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 Years in Company of the 1st Regiment of the Confederate States Army; that his physical condition is as follows: Rheumatism - General

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

18th day of January, 1899.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, W. H. Hulse

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. C. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th day of January, 1899.

Ordinary FULTON County.



Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—An affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

_____ at

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

_____[L. E.]

Executed in presence of

Thos. D. C.
Charles C. C.
OTHER SECTION 150A
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. *308*
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.
Name *W. H. King*
County *Spalding*
WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 14 1901.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
W. H. King
State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Deulton County. }
 Personally appears J. C. King of Deulton
 County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
 and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
 since the day of 1887; that he is 66 years old
 and by occupation Carpenter that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
 federate States (or of the State of Geo) during the war between the
 States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company of the Regiment
of Miller's Company Nelson Station at Deulton that his physical condition is as
 follows:

General disability

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical
 condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
 that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
 1890, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which
 he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Deulton
 county been allowed a pension for the year 1 900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
25th day of January, 1901,
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Deulton County. }
 I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,
 do certify that I am well acquainted with J. C. King the
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
 in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
 and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th

day of January, 1901.

John R. Wilkinson
 Ordinary.

Deulton County.



Note—The blank spaces must be filled.
 Note—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

a

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

CODE SEC. 1254.

For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 83

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION, 1900.

Name _____

Connex

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Penitentiaries.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

Q

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

b)

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

—[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

CODE SECTION 101

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 236

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION 1902.

Name _____

CONFIDENTIAL

Co. Milwaukee Regiment

Nikaroh Path Artillery

WARRANT ISSUED

1902-3

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Sensitization of Patients

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]

Mo La Ta

FULTON

County.

Personally appears _____ of _____

by occupation a Carpenter; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Gla.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company _____ of _____ th Regiment of Milleggs' Company, Batt. _____; that his physical condition is as follows:

E. C. ...

that his property consists of the following items_____

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fullton county been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the } *1st* day of *May* 1900. } *A. S. King*
D. M. [illegible] Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FL

County.

I, W. H. FREEDMAN, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with J. L. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18
day of June 1900.



Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Norm.—A midwit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

Personally appears Herbert of Florida

by occupation a Carpenter that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 1 Yr in Company of 1st Regiment of Missiles Co Nelson, 2nd Artillery, that his physical condition is as 16 1/2

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Stanton 904 11 county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of April 1890, at New York, N.Y.

Wm. H. H. H. H.
 Notary Public
 Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

John A. Wilkinson. Ordinary of said County.

do certify that I am well acquainted with _____
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1902.



Ordinary Fulton. County

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.
I, J. C. King

hereby authorize W. A. Wright
of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 21st day of Jan 1903.
J. C. King [L. S.]
Mark

Executed in presence of

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

CODE SECTION 124

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 864

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name J. C. King

County

Co. Fulton

Regiment 1st

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, J. C. King hereby authorize
Mrs. L. C. King of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 20 day of Aug 1904.
J. C. King [L. S.]
Mark

Executed in the presence of

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

CODE SECTION 124

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 864

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name J. C. King

County

Co. Fulton

Regiment 1st

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

WARRANT ISSUED 22/12/1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

WARRANT HANDLED TO

WARRANT HANDLED TO

WARRANT HANDLED TO

WARRANT HANDLED TO

WARRANT HANDLED TO

WARRANT HANDLED TO

WARRANT HANDLED TO

WARRANT HANDLED TO

WARRANT HANDLED TO

WARRANT HANDLED TO

No date

King & Co.

Fulton Co.

No date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.)

Personally appears J. C. King of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1858; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a carpenter, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company of 1st Regiment of Mississippi Co. Nelson's Battery, that his physical condition is as follows: I & P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of County been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of JAN 1903.

J. C. King
Deponent

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.)

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. C. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20 day of JAN 1903.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.)

Personally appears J. C. King of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1858; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a carpenter, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company of 1st Regiment of Mississippi Co. Nelson's Battery, that his physical condition is as follows: Infirm

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of County been allowed a pension for the year 1 903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of JAN 1904.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.)

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. C. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20 day of JAN 1904.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Benton COUNTY.

I, *J. L. King*, hereby authorize
John D. James of *Benton* Co.
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 at
 by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this *19* day of *Jan* 1905.

Executed in the presence of *J. L. King* [L. S.]
mark

Witness
Ordinary

King, J. L.
Fulton County
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
 No. *411*
 INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1905.
 Name *J. L. King*
 County
 Co. *1st Regt. Artillery*
 WARRANT ISSUED

1905.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
John D. James

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, *J. L. King*, hereby authorize
J. R. Benson of *Atlanta, Ga.*
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 at
 by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this *17* day of *Jan* 1906.

Executed in the presence of *J. L. King* [L. S.]
mark

Witness
Luke Bradley, Aust.

King, J. L.
Fulton Co.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
 No. *4263*
 INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1906.
 Name *J. L. King*
 County
 Co. *1st Regt. Artillery*
 WARRANT ISSUED

1906.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
J. R. Benson

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. L. King of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1879; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the

States and served for 3 yrs in Company of 11th Regiment of Mississippi Artillery, that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Jan, 1905.

J. L. King

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, J. L. King Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. L. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 day of 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. L. King of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1879; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company of 11th Regiment of Mississippi Artillery; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me; this 1st day of JAN 1, 1906.

J. L. King

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, J. L. King Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. L. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 day of 1906.

J. L. King

Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John W. Lindsey, hereby authorize
William G. King to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 at _____
 by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 16 day of January, 1907.

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey
William G. King

King, J. G.
Fulton Co.

Cons. Georgia 1864.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 230

INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1907.

Name J. G. King
 County _____

Regiment _____
 Warrant Issued _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO
W. G. King

Geo. W. Lindsey, Commissioner, Pensions

no data

Nelson's Batt. Art., - Millidge Co. Ga

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. C. King of Millidge Co. Ga

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1856 day of Jan; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company 1st of 1st Regiment of Millidge Artillery; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity & poverty.

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 0 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, 0 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Jan, 1907.

John R. Williamson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. C. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of Jan, 1907.

John R. Williamson

Ordinary Fulton County.



Notes.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Notes.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. A. King
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____

day of _____ 1907.

John H. T. Henson



Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

OFFICE OF

Comptroller General,

TAX DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 16 1907

Received of Wm A Mink sixty dollars for
premium due me for the year 1901—

J. A. King



~~428-75~~
King, John H.
No. 428, Fulton Co.

APPLICATION FOR

Arm

FOR CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

Applicant John H. King

County Fulton

Line Arm Belvoir, Tenn

Amount \$40

Date of Warrant 10-21-59

Chas. C. Collins, Legat

Gen. S. M.

L. J. Jone

E. 1952

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally appeared before me, John H. King of the county of Fulton, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was on the 20th day of September, 1879, a bona fide resident of this State; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, as a Private in Company C, Regiment of Conf. Regt. Co. 4th Volenteers that while engaged in such military service, to-wit: at the battle or engagement of Richmond in the State of Virginia on the Twenty day of October, 1864, he was wounded in the leg, and that the same was amputated below the elbow that he has not received the payment allowed him for such limb under an Act entitled an Act to carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877, approved September 20th, 1879; that he has not supplied himself with an artificial limb; or that, not having done so, he prefers to supply himself with an artificial limb.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this Twenty day of October, 1879. John H. King
James R. Ruman Ordinary for
 Notary.—The above affidavit made by me before some officer authorized to administer oaths, a Judge of the Superior or County Court, Justice of the Peace, Clerk of the Superior Court, or Ordinary.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally came before me, James E. Greer of the county of Fulton, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was Second Lieut. in Company C Conf. Regt. Co. 4th and that John H. King, the above deponent, was Private in said Company, and that this deponent, knows that said John H. King lost a limb in the military service as said in the above affidavit.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21 day of November, 1879. J. E. Greer
W. C. Ricketts N.O.
 Note.—If the affidavit of the commissioned officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens, must be furnished.

APPLICATION FOR

Arm

For Compensation Service.

Applicant John H. King

County Fulton

Rank Conf. Regt. Co. 4th

Amount \$140

Date of Receipt Nov 21-1879

W. C. Ricketts

Notary

John

6-1-1879

AN ACT

To carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877:

SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Georgia, That any person now a bona fide resident of this State, who enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, who, while engaged in said military service, lost a limb or limbs, may furnish to the Governor of this State proof that such applicant has supplied himself with such needful artificial limb or limbs, and the Governor, on reception of such proof, is hereby authorized to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of this State in favor of such applicant for either amount hereinafter mentioned, to wit: For a leg extending above the knee, one hundred dollars, for a leg not extending above the knee, seventy-five dollars, for an arm extending above the elbow, sixty dollars, for an arm not extending above the elbow, forty dollars: Provided the said amounts of money may be allowed to any one entitled to the benefits of this Act who may prefer to supply himself with the said artificial limb.

SEC. 2. Be it further enacted by the said authority. That such application shall contain proof of such applicants being entitled to the benefits of this act, and shall further state whether arm or leg has been supplied. If an arm, whether extending above the elbow or not, if a leg, whether extending above the knee or not, and the Governor shall decide the sufficiency of the proof submitted.

SEC. 3. Be it further enacted by the said authority. That no applicant shall receive the sum allowed under this act oftener than once in five years.

SEC. 4. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid. That all laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act be and the same are hereby repealed.

HENRY R. GOETCHUPS,
Secretary House Representatives
WM. A. HARRIS,
Secretary Senate
Approved, September 6th, 1879.

A. O. BACON,
Speaker House Representatives
RUFUS E. LESTER,
President Senate
ALFRED. H. COLQUITT, Governor.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally came.....

who, being duly sworn, depose and say they are acquainted with.....
.....and know that he lost a.....in the military service during the late war;
that said.....was amputated.....; that he is a bona fide
citizen of this State, and we are well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the above affidavit are true.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this.....
.....day of.....18.....

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

I, David Pittman, Ordinary of Soods

county, do certify that I am well acquainted with John H. King
the applicant for a....., and am well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the foregoing
affidavit are true, and that I am well acquainted with A. G. Grier, late
Secretary of the Confederate States Army,
the citizen who makes this affidavit, that they are respectable citizens of this county, and that the facts
stated by them are true as I truly believe.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 25th
day of November, 1879.

David Pittman
"Ordinary"

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR YEAR ENDING OCT. 31, 1888.

No. 53

FOR

Loss of Left Arm
Applicant John H. King
County Fuller

Amount 100

Date of Warrant July 1889

Entered on Record July 1889

W. H. H.

Secretary State of Georgia

Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County,

PERSONALLY appears John H. King of Fuller county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continuously since the 12th day of October 1843; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 6, of the 1st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Burns' Brigade, that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Richmond in the State of Virginia, on the 28th day of November 1861, he was wounded as follows: Accidentally gun shot wound in the left arm causing amputation of the arm just above the elbow.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending Oct. 31, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6th day of February 1889, John H. King
W. H. H.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

PERSONALLY comes before me Ordinary of said county, and both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6th day of February 1889

Ordinary.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

NOTES.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of fact showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If application is for loss of fingers or toes the proofs must be made to show the number, and points where amputated.

6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

7. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fuller County.

I, *W. L. K. Sullivan* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *John H. DeLong*, the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit:

are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief. I further certify that _____ before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a _____ of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *6* day of *February* 188*9*

W. L. K. Sullivan Ordinary *Fuller* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of _____ county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____

188*9*

(L. S.)

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION:

Send money to me as follows, by _____

to _____

County, Georgia.

P. O.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. L. C. Cuthbert* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *John H. King* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of *February* 1890.

W. L. C. Cuthbert

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. L. C. Cuthbert* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *John H. King* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3rd day of *February* 1891.

W. L. C. Cuthbert

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

1890.

No. 257

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1890.

John H. King

John H. King

Fulton

100

Feb 5

1890

Feb 5

1890

Feb 5

1890

Feb 5

1890

Feb 5

1890

Feb 5

1890

Feb 5

1890

Feb 5

1890

Feb 5

1890

Feb 5

1890

Feb 5

1890

Feb 5

1890

Feb 5

1890

Feb 5

1890

Feb 5

1890

Feb 5

1890

Feb 5

1890

Feb 5

1890

Feb 5

1890

Feb 5

1890

Feb 5

1890

1891.

Paid 1891.

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.

John H. King

John H. King

Fulton

100

Feb 3

1891

Feb 3

1891

Feb 3

1891

Feb 3

1891

Feb 3

1891

Feb 3

1891

Feb 3

1891

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

PERSONALLY appears *John H. King* of *Fullon* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the *10th* day of *1861*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *6*, of *10th* *Regiment* of *Geo* Volunteers *Burnings*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Accident* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *23rd* day of *November* 1861, he was *discharged by the accident of the fall entering the left wrist and causing amputation of the same*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *one hundred* dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *5th* day of *February* 1890

John H. King

NOTE: State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of *Fullon* county, in said State, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *5th* day of *February* 1890

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

Fullon County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

PERSONALLY appears *John H. King* of *Fullon* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *10th* day of *1861*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *6*, of *10th* *Regiment* of *Geo* Volunteers *Burnings*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Accident* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *23rd* day of *November* 1861, he was wounded as follows: *Accidental fire that caused left hand clamping amputation of same just above the wrist*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *one hundred* dollars, for *1890*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *5th* day of *February* 1891

John H. King

NOTE: State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of *Fullon* County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *5th* day of *February* 1891.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

Fullon County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA, }

County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I _____
of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of
the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing
my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or
for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
_____ day of _____ 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

[i. s.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _____

to _____
County, Georgia.

P. O.

1893.
Application for Allowance
No. 1488
This Year Ending October 31, 1893.
Applicant, John H. King
County, Fulton
Amount, \$100.00
Date of Warrant, 5/10/93
Entered on record, 5/10/93
Secretary Department
WARRANT HAYES OF
Applicant
One W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

King John H.
Fulton Co

STATE OF GEORGIA
Application for Allowance

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County. }

PERSONALLY appears John H. King of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 12th day of October 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, 61st Georgia Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Cobb's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service ~~in the battle of~~ below Richmond in the State of Virginia, on the 23rd day of November 1861, he was wounded as follows: accidentally by the discharge of his gun wounding him in the left wrist and causing the amputation of his hand or arm just above the wrist.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

One hundred dollars for 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 16th day of March, 1893, John H. King

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County. }

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John H. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th day of March, 1893.

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, *W. L. Leachman* Ordinary of said county,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *John H. King* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *2nd* day of *March* 189*2*.

W. L. Leachman

Ordinary. *Fulton* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 189*4*.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to _____

P. O.

County, Georgia.

Fulton Co
King, John H.
No. 1190

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name *John H. King*
County *Fulton*
Disability *Loss of Arm*
Amount, \$ *100*

Entered on record *March 2* 189*2*.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary of Executive Department.

No Entry

AGENT.

Applicant

One W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

William C
King, John H.
(as Thos Already Enrolled.)

No. *1190*

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name *John H. King*
County *Fulton*
Disability *Loss of Arm*
Amount, \$ *100*
3/12

1894.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDS TO

Applicant

One W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY appears

Fulton County

John H. King
of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the *12th* day of *October* 18*62*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B* of *Col. Spivey's* *Geo* Volunteers *6th* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Indian Springs* in the State of *Fla* on the *23rd* day of

November 186*7*, he was wounded as follows: *Accidentally by the discharge of his gun, wounding him in the left wrist and causing the amputation of his hand or arm just above the wrist.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

One hundred Dollars for *1891*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *2nd* day of *March* 1892.

John H. King

M. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of *March* 1892.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

Fulton County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA:

Fulton

Fulton County

PERSONALLY appears

John H. King

Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *12th* day of *October* 18*62*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C* of *Col. Spivey's* *Geo* Volunteers *6th* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Indian Springs* in the State of *Fla* on the *23rd* day of *November* 186*7*, he was wounded as follows: *Accidentally by the discharge of his gun, wounding him in the left wrist and causing the amputation of his hand or arm just above the wrist.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

One hundred dollars, for the year 189*3*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *2nd* day of *March* 1894.

John H. King

M. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

Fulton County

I,

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary of said County.

do certify that I am well acquainted with *John H. King* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

13th

day of *March* 1894.



M. L. Calhoun

Ordinary *Fulton* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of.

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of.

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1895.

Executed in presence of us

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 77

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name

County

Disability

Amount, \$

24

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

King, John H.

For Those Already Enrolled.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 983

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name John H. King

County Fulton

Disability 10% of pay

Amount, \$

120

1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, hereby authorize

of.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears John H. King of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 12th day of October 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of Cobb's Legion of Georgia Volunteers, Cobb's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of below Richmond in the State of Virginia, on the 3rd day of November 1861, he was wounded as follows: accidentally on the discharge of his gun wounding him in the right wrist and causing the amputation of his hand or arm just above the wrist.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of One Hundred dollars, for the year 1891.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 9th day of March 1895, John H. King

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease, which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John H. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of March 1895.



W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears John H. King of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 12th day of October 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of Cobb's Legion of Georgia Volunteers, Cobb's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 3rd day of November 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: accidentally on the discharge of his gun wounding him in the left wrist and causing the amputation of his hand or arm just above the wrist.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled, for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension of One Hundred dollars, for the year 1891.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 26th day of Feb. 1895, John H. King

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease, which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John H. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of Feb. 1895.



W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

King John H.
Fullerton Co.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 644

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name *John H. King*

County *Fullerton*

Disability *Loss of hearing*

Amount, \$ *100*

2/19

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

appet

REC. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

100 date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

King John H.
Fullerton Co.

ACT OF OCT. 3, 1891.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2240

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *John H. King*

County *Fullerton*

Disability

Amount, \$ *100*

2/17

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

appet

REC. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

100 date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears John H. King of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 12th day of Oct 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company C, of 1st Regt of Vol Volunteers, Cobb's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 23rd day of Nov 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Accidentally shot by the discharge of his gun wounding him in the left wrist and forearm causing the amputation of his hand to arm just above the wrist.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1897, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of one hundred Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, John H. King day of July 1897. POST OFFICE

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John H. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of July 1897.



Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears John H. King of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 12th day of Oct 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company C, of 1st Regt of Vol Volunteers, Cobb's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 23rd day of Nov 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Accidentally shot by discharge of his gun wounding him in left wrist causing amputation of hand above the wrist.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1897, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of one hundred Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17 day of July 1898. POST OFFICE John H. King

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John H. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of July 1898.



Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

King John H.
W. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FORM 1234

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 1460

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name *John H. King*
County *Fullerton*

Disability

Amount, \$ 100 -

2/16

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

appk

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. W. Harrison

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

King John H.
W. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FORM 1234

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 494

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name *John H. King*
County *Fullerton*

Disability

Amount, \$ 100 -

Warrant issued *March 5* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

appk

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. W. Harrison

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Geo. H. King of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 12 day of Oct. 1872; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 1st Regiment of Col. Legion Volunteers, Calhoun's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 23 day of Nov. 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Accidentally shot by discharge of his gun, maiming left wrist causing amputation of hand above wrist.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$100.00 Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 16 day of Jan 1899, John H. King POST OFFICE

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. H. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16 day of Feb 1899.

Ordinary Fulton County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Geo. H. King of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 12 day of Oct. 1872; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 1st Regiment of Col. Legion Volunteers, Calhoun's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 23 day of Nov. 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Accidentally shot by discharge of his gun maiming left wrist had to be amputated

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$100.00 Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 2 day of March 1900, John H. King POST OFFICE

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. H. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of March 1900.

Ordinary Fulton County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

King, John St.
Hickory, Ga.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 516

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name John St. King
County Hickory
Disability *Carried by law*
Amount, \$ 100.00

Jan 15 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

WHL
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

King, John St.
Hickory, Ga.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 67

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1902.

Name John St. King
County Hickory
Co 60
Regiment
Disability *Carried by law*
Amount, \$ 100.00

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

WHL
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ATTOWED PENSIONS?

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears John X King of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 13th day of Aug 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Geo) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 1st Regiment of Colt's Legion Volunteers, Colt's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Colo, on the 23 day of Nov 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Accidentally shot by discharge of his gun, wounding left wrist had to be amputated

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of One hundred Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this John X King day of Jan 1901. Postoffice Atlanta Geo

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkerson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John X King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of Jan 1901. John R. Wilkerson Ordinary Fulton County.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears John X King of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 12th day of Oct 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Geo) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 1st Regiment of Geo Volunteers, Colt's Legion 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Colo, on the 23 day of Nov 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left wrist which was amputated

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of One hundred Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this John X King day of Jan 1902. Post-office Atlanta Geo

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkerson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John X King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th day of Jan 1902.



John R. Wilkerson Fulton County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment. Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

RECEIVED OF VOUCHERS

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 1406.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 6

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name J. H. King

County _____

Co. C

Regiment 4th

Disability lost left arm

Amount, \$ 100.00

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 1200.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 173

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name J. H. King

County _____

Co. C

Regiment 4th

Disability lost left arm

Amount, \$ 177.50

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Personally appears

J H King

of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *12* day of *Oct* 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *6*th Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, *6th Legion*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the *23* day of *Nov* 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

lost left hand & wrist

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *100* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *100* Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

John K. King

day of

1903.

Post-office.

John P. Wilkinson

Notar.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *J H King* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J H King* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of

1903.

John P. Wilkinson

Ordinary

County.



NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears

J H King

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *12* day of *Oct* 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *6*th Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, *6th Legion*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the *23* day of *Nov* 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lost left hand & wrist

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *100* Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of *100* Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of *JAN 21* 1904. 1904.

John P. Wilkinson

Post-office.

John K. King

Notar.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *John P. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J H King* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *JAN 21* 1904

day of

1904.

John P. Wilkinson

Ordinary

Fulton County.



NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

Cons. Section 120.

No

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name *John W. King*
County *Fulton*
Co. *10th Regt*
Disability *Lost Arm*
Amount, \$ *100.00*

119 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

King, John W.

no date

Name *John W. King*
County *Fulton*
Co. *10th Regt*
Disability *Lost Arm*
Amount, \$ *100.00*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

Cons. Section 120.

No

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1906.

Name *John W. King*
County *Fulton*
Co. *10th Regt*
Disability *Lost Arm*
Amount, \$ *100.00*

118 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

King, John W.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton.

COUNTY.

Personally appears John H. King of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the all day of his life 1861, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 1stth Regiment of 10th Regt. Volunteers 1st's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of va, on the 25th day of Nov 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lost Arm Richmond, Va.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 2 1905.

Post-office

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, John H. King Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John H. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of 1905.

Ordinary

Fulton.

County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1906.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

Personally appears John H. King of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 12th day of Dec 1842, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 1stth Regiment of 10th Regt. Volunteers 1st's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of va, on the 25th day of Nov 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lost Arm at Richmond, Va.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

Post-Office Atlanta.

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

I, John H. King Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John H. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of 1906.

Ordinary

Fulton.

County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize
 _____ of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
 _____ by _____
 at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Kings, John H.
 Fulton Co.*

Cross Section 1250.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 142

DISABLED
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1907.

Name *John H. King*

County *Fulton*

Co. *Co. 1st Regt*

Disability *100%*

Amount, \$ *100.00*

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Gen. W. H. Smith, State Prison, Atlanta.

note

Fulton

Claimed Soldiers.

Audited *Feb. 6th* 1889.

Wm. R. M. Smith
 COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Voucher No. *83*

Amount \$ *100.*

Paid to *John H. King*
 For *Warrant of Pay*

*Gen.
 Smith*
July 6. 1889

Included in Warrant No _____
 issued to Treasurer

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Application

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears John H. King of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 12 October 1844; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company No. 1, of 1st Regiment of Volunteers 1st Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 12 day of October, 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lost arm Richmond, Va.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Five hundred Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of October, 1907. John H. King

John R. Williamson

Postoffice _____

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with John H. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 12 day of October, 1907.

John R. Williamson

Ordinary Fulton County.

ALL
POST
SEAL
HERE

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

No. 83

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Atlanta Ga Nov 4 1889

Mr. John H. King of the County of Fulton

having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for Five hundred

and no/100/100 Dollars

He is entitled to receive the sum of Five hundred Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 21, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and add 100/100/100 on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant.



GOVERNOR

By the Governor

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

100

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER R. U. HARDEMAN,

Five hundred and no/100/100

Dollars

per above voucher, this 6 of July John H. King

1889

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Jefferson County.

I, Jefferson of said State and County, hereby apply for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) King - In Atlanta, Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? have lived in Ga. since 1866
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? In Army of the Confederate States
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) March 1862, Co. 4th, 2nd Regt. Cavalry, U.S.A. 40 Ga.
5. How long did you remain in the regular Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) July 1863, Current of Wrecking Iron
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? April 26, 1865, Camp near M.C. Act 40 Ga.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were at home, Barlow in Ga. surrendered
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? at the station of Camp, N.H. 40 Ga.
- b. When did you leave the Command? September 1863, at the station of Camp, N.H. 40 Ga.
- c. For what cause did you leave? In 1863, I was wounded
- d. By whose authority did you leave? by order of the Command
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? legally
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? I was wounded and the battle was over
- g. In what way were you prevented? in 1863, I was wounded
- h. What effort did you make to return? in 1863, I was wounded
- i. Were you captured during the war? Yes - kept in Prison until April
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? was captured Jan. 27, 1864, Camp near Ohio
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) I have no property in wife or myself. I have nothing now. I was wounded and did not get well. I was in the hospital in 1865.
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None whatever
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). None whatever
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None whatever. I have 50 cents per month in the old pension.
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? Yes
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? I have drawing 50 cents in my pension. This is my pension receipt from the State. I am sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20th day of Oct 1903

Jefferson of Jefferson County.

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Confederate

County Jefferson
Name Jefferson
Company Co. 4th, 2nd Regt. Cavalry
Regiment 2nd Regt. Cavalry
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

THAT I HAVE STATE TRUTH AND VERITY

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA:

Barrow County.

J. C. Mofford of said State and County is hereby presented as witness in support of the application for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
J. C. Mofford - Bartonsville Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known the applicant?
Since March 1862
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know?
He resides at Bartonsville Ga. I have known him 1862, or for at my present residence in Ga.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did the applicant enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place)
802. Co. 1st Regt. N.C. 110th Regt.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?
In the same Regiment but in Co. D.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date)
From the fall of November 1862 to 1868
7. When and where was the Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
the 40th Regt. N.C. surrendered April 26, 1865, at Greensboro N.C.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender?
Not when the 110th Co. surrendered
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
I had been transferred to report to Gen. W. J. Wofford in North Ga.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender?
No
11. If not, where was he and how came him there?
He was in the 110th Co. Cavalry N.C. - 1864. After that I was not with him
12. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left it?
Not known
13. By whose authority did he leave? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
14. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?
15. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
16. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *29th* day of *Oct*, 191*3*.
J. C. Mofford
Ordinary.
of *Barrow* County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Barrow County.

Personally before me comes *J. C. Mofford* who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

1908? (State it fully by items.)

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?

or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

29th day of *Oct*, 191*3*.
Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Barrow County.

I, *J. C. Mofford*, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *J. C. Mofford* for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know *J. C. Mofford* the witness swearing to the service and *J. C. Mofford* who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of *J. C. Mofford* shows that *J. C. Mofford* and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ *100.00* for 1909 \$ *100.00* for 1910 \$ *100.00*
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *29th* day of *Oct*, 191*3*

Ordinary.

of *Barrow* County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

Audited Feb. 3 1890

Wm. A. Wright
COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 257

Amount \$ 100.

Paid to John H. King
For Loss of left
Hand.

Feb 5 1890

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

Audited Feb. 3 1891.

Wm. A. Wright
COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 7

Amount \$ 100

Paid to John H. King
For Loss of Arm

Feb 3 1891

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

1891

WARRANT CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 257

Atlanta, Ga., Feby 5 1898

Mr. John H King of the County
of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Loss of Left Hand
He is entitled to receive the sum of One Hundred Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold this receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

100
\$ 100

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

One Hundred Dollars,
per above voucher, this 5 of Feby 1890
John H. King

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

1891.

No. 7

Atlanta, Ga. Feby 3 1891.

Mr. John H King of the County
of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Loss of Arm
He is entitled to receive the sum of One Hundred Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold this receipt on this voucher and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison
Sec'y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

100
\$ 100

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

One Hundred Dollars,
per above voucher, this 3 of Feby 1891.
John H. King

NAME **King, J. H.** YEAR **1914** COUNTY **Fulton**
 WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **Resident of Georgia since 1866.**
 ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **March 1862, Big Shanty, Cobb County, Ga.**
 RANK:
 COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Co. H, 40th Georgia Regiment.**
And----- Co. L, 62nd Georgia Cavalry.
 NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?
 WOUNDED? **Jan. 27, 1864, wounded in the neck in battle near**
Sevierville ? Tennessee.
 CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? **Jan 27, 1864, kept in Knoxville until**
April. Sent to Camp Chase, Ohio.
 RELEASED? **Does not state when.**
 WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **Command surrendered; April 26, 1865,**
Greensboro, N. C.
 IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? **At home in Bartow**
County, Ga. wounded.
 DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?
 BURIED:
 WITNESSES: **J. O. Wofford - Co. I, same Regt.** **No data.**

State of Georgia }
 Fulton County }

Know all men by these
 presents that I John H. King of the County of
 Fulton and State aforesaid have this day
 consulted and appointed and by these presents
 appointed William R. Hodges, Attorney at Law
 of the County and State aforesaid, as my
 heirs and collect. Whichever sum of money
 I am entitled to from the State of Georgia
 under the Act entitled an act to carry into
 effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Sec 1, Art-
 =icle 7, of the Constitution of 1877, approved Sept-
 =ember 20th 1879. And that I shall have
 full power and authority to sign receipt
 for the same, and do any other act or acts
 that may be lawful and necessary to be
 in the premises, in my name, and in as
 full a manner, as if personally done by
 me -

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set
 my hand and seal. This Twenty-second day
 of November, A.D. 1879 - John H. King

Attest
 Daniel Peterson, Attorney at Law

BURIED:

WITNESSED:

J. G. Wofford - Co. I, same Regt.

No date.

Witnessed
James C. Wofford, Co. I, same Regt.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I,

herby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this

1899.

Executed in presence of

(L.S.)

Pension Office 726-1900

This is not an good
Name - and his family
is deeply - is not clear
Name - must state

When you have this house
now was command
and the in the
it at the time or state
a clear removable above
and from any state
the time by a witness
who himself was with
Command when came
or of his own house
the house was long
staying adjacent land
to get a Pension and then
J. L. L. L.
Care of Pension

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name James, J. L.

County Fitch County

Co. 2 - 40 Ga

Approved

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

42-175

4/10-1904

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1890.

Executed in presence of

...

(L. S.)

Pension Office 186-1110
This is not an good
man - and his family
depend - is not only
them - must also
When I was his home
was was committed
and after by says with
at a hospital in St.
a clear knowledge about
and from any state
to him by a witness
who himself was with
cannot tell him
or of his own to
status of affairs and
to get a Pension and for
for the
Can of Pension

INDIGENT PENSION

1890.

Name

County

C. S. - 40 Ga

Approved

1890

RICHARD JOHNSON

WARRANT HANDED TO

122-1707

110-1907

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

County.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1204, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
State of Georgia, County of Fulton, City of Atlanta
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Georgia and have resided here since 1865
3. When and where were you born?
was born in Carter County, Georgia
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
Company & (10) Regiment, Georgia, 1865
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
1865
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
From 1865 to 1868
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
at Fort Mifflin, Pa. in 1868
8. What is your present occupation?
Farmer
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
Not more than \$100
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Farmer
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?
Infirmary and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
I am afflicted with spinal disease infirmity in the lower limbs, & many troubles
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value?
Property
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
Property in the form of land, valued at \$1000 in 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
In 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898
16. How were you supported during the years 1897 and 1898?
In the common manner
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
Not more than \$100
18. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year?
Nothing
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?
I have a wife and three children, but no homestead
20. Are you receiving a pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability?
No, I have not received any

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of May, 1890, at the County of Fulton, Georgia.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY,

I, David G. Noble, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John B. King for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? David G. Noble
No. 570, Spring Street Atlanta Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with John B. King, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? Yes, since 1861.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? He resides in Atlanta Ga. has been a resident of State all his life.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? At Nashville, 1862 Co. I 40th Ga. Was in same regiment
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Co. D 40th Ga.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? With regiment until May 18th 1864. Captured. Was a good soldier. Being a prisoner he did not receive discharge.
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge). None or very little.
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Nothing.
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? No.
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Bedder. His physical condition seems to be very bad and has been so since he came back from prison.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I think he is not able to support himself by manual labor. I know that since he returned from prison his health has been broken.
12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898? I do not know further than that he has been bedridden with such diseases as he has.
13. What portion of his support for those two years was derived from his own labor or income? A very small portion of his support came from his beddelling. The rest was from his family.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. His health is so poor that he is unable to do manual labor or follow any occupation except the very lightest. Bedding is about all he can do and he can't make a living at that.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12 day of Jan 1899.

Wm. M. King Ordinary. (122 N. C. D. 40th) Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY,

Personally came before me E. O. Griffin M.D. and J. B. King M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully John B. King, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

GASTROENTERITIS

He is suffering with gastro enteritis, chronic for 1 year, also cystitis.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 10 day of Jan 1899.

Wm. M. King Ordinary. E. O. Griffin M.D. J. B. King M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY,

I, Wm. M. King, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, John B. King, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 10 day of Jan 1899, and that the witnesses, viz: E. O. Griffin M.D. J. B. King M.D. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant retained for taxation in his name in 1897, 00 Dollars of property, and in 1898 00 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is 00 made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 10 day of Jan 1899.

Wm. M. King Ordinary. Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1902

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 519

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name *John W. Lindsey*

County *Fulton*

Regiment *40th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

414

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Wm. W. Harrison

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 197

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name *J. H. King*

County *Co. 1*

Regiment *40th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears John W. King of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of birth 1860; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 2, of 40th Regiment of Georgia Inf. that his physical condition is as follows: Heart trouble

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10 day of August 1902, John R. Wilkerson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkerson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13 day of July 1902.

John R. Wilkerson Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. H. King of _____ County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of _____ 1841; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 2, of 41th Regiment of Georgia Inf. that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10 day of August 1907, John R. Wilkerson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkerson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of _____ 1907.

John R. Wilkerson Ordinary _____ County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

herby authorize

of,

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of

1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

CODE SECTION 154
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 185

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name John W. Lindsey

County Fulton,

Co. I Regiment 40th

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. H. Smith, State Printer, Atlanta

No date

King John W.
Bullock Co

CODE SECTION 154
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 30

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name John W. Lindsey

County Fulton,

Co. I Regiment 40th

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. H. Smith, State Printer, Atlanta

No date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

herby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears John W. King of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Birth 1861; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a Infirmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company I, of 46th Regiment of Georgia Volts Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmer

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21st day of JAN, 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John W. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and, I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21st day of JAN, 1903.

Ordinary.

County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears John W. King of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Birth 1861; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a Infirmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company I, of 46th Regiment of Georgia Volts Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmer

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21st day of JAN, 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John W. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21st day of JAN, 1904.

Ordinary.

County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, _____ hereby authorize "

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

COME SECTION 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name

County

Co.

WARRANT ISSUED

118 1905

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1905
THE PENNSYLVANIA PENSION AND INSURANCE CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

COME SECTION 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name

County

Co.

Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

117 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1906
THE PENNSYLVANIA PENSION AND INSURANCE CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

J. H. King of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a Reader, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company F, of 40th Regiment of Co. Vol. Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Depoent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27th day of Jan, 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, J. H. King Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of Jan, 1905.

Ordinary.

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

Personally appears

J. H. King of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1844; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a Reader, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company F, of 40th Regiment of Co. Vol. Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Depoent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27th day of Jan, 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

I, J. H. King Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of Jan, 1906.

Ordinary.

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Georgia } in person comes now
 Talbot Co. } John W. King, an amendment to his Petition & Objections in the Interrogatory No. 7. He says, that he was in service with his com. and until the 15th day of July, 1864, at which time and on that day he was captured by the Federal Army, at and in the battle of Resaca, in Ga., and from there he was transported, and confined at, Milton, Illinois, on May 4th, 1864, and from there he was sent to Rock Island, in Illinois, December 7th, 1864, and that he was held there as a prisoner of war until after the close of the war, and that he was released there on the 22nd day of May, 1865, at which time he was required to take an oath of allegiance to the United States, before being released, and inasmuch as his own Government had surrendered and ceased to exist, he took the oath so that he might obtain his release from prison.

That foregoing statement as amended is sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of January, 1901

John R. W. Jackson
 Prob. any

Georgia
 Bartow County } In person came before me, James C. Wofford of said County, who after being sworn in oath says that he was a member of Company D of the 40th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers and served in said Company from March 1862, till January 1865 and that John W. King served in said Company during the time I served in the same as above stated; and that the said John W. King was a good and faithful Soldier from the time he enlisted till the summer of 1864, when he was sworn to and subscribed before me Oct. 16th 1901

J. W. Hendricks
 Ordngy Bartow
 County Georgia

I Certify that James C. Wofford is a man of trustworthy character, and that he read the above Affidavit before signing the same.

J. W. Hendricks Ordngy
 Bartow County Georgia

NAME King, John W.

YEAR 1801 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? March 17th. 1842 - resident of Ga. since birth

EMIGRATED WHEN AND WHERE? 1862

RANK. Private

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. I, 40th. Regt. Georgia Vols.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? May 18th. 1864 was captured at the battle of Resaca, Ga. sent to Alton, Ill. May 24th. 1864 from there was sent to Rock Island, Ill. December 7th. 1864.

RELEASED. May 22nd. 1865. From Rock Island, Ill.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. Davis G. Wylie, Co. D, 40th. Regt. Ga. Vols.
J.C. Wofford, same command--No data.

JWT

WITNESSES.

Davis G. Wylie, Co. D, 40th. Regt. Ga. Vols.

J.C. Hofferé, same command--No date.

JWT



1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence given by you shall be the truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if bank records are insufficient.

2. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled to a pension under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and the Act of 1920, and the Ordinary in which the applicant is a witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

3. The Ordinary shall keep a record of all marriages solemnized by him, and shall keep a record of all persons who are granted a pension under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and the Act of 1920.

4. Fill out the lack of the application and fill in the name of the applicant and the name of the witness.

5. The Ordinary shall keep a record of all marriages solemnized by him, and shall keep a record of all persons who are granted a pension under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and the Act of 1920.

6. The Ordinary shall keep a record of all marriages solemnized by him, and shall keep a record of all persons who are granted a pension under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and the Act of 1920.

INSTRUCTIONS:

ful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 10th day of July, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Ordinary.

County.

that I know _____ the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

Ordinary's Certificate

APPROVED KING, Kate B.
Fulton County
 For JULY, 1937

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton

Name Kate B. King

Widow of Wilbur C. King

Date of Marriage 1872

Company 12th Regt. Miss. Inf.

Regiment 12th Regt. Miss. Inf.

Approved August 19, 1937

Director, John W. Clark

State Department of Public Welfare.

JOHN W. CLARK,
 Commissioner of Pensions

War Dept., The Adjutant General's Office, Washington, Apr. 15, 1937.

Respectfully returned to Assistant Director, Veterans Service, 405 State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

The records show that W.F. King, given name also shown as Wilbur and Wilbur, private Co. G, 12th Regt. Mississippi Infantry, C.S.A., enlisted Nov. 17, 1862, at Natchez. The company muster roll for Nov. and Dec. 1864, last on file, show him present. Captured at Petersburg, Va., Apr. 2, 1865, and imprisoned at Hart's Island, New York Harbor, where he was released June 15, 1865.

Above is true excerpt from record on file in this office.

John W. Clark
 Assistant Director.

APPROVED KING, Kate E.
FULTON COUNTY
FOR JULY, 1937

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton
Name Kate E. King
Widow of William E. King
Date of Marriage August 19, 1917
Company 1st Regt. Minn. Inf.
Regiment 1st Regt. Minn. Inf.
Approved August 19, 1937
Ordinary Wm. E. King
Seal of Ordinary Wm. E. King
Fulton County, Georgia.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Wm. E. King, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Kate E. King the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know William E. King the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 19th day of August, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Kate E. King of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910 as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Kate E. King, 30 Peachtree Ave. Atlanta Ga
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia?
Since 1919
- When, where and to whom were you married?
Apr 28 1875, Adams Co Miss to William E King
- Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband?
No
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.)
Natchez Regiment, 1st Natchez Regt. Later was member of Co. G. 12th Miss Inf.
- When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
- Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Believe he was
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
Believe he was
- When did he leave the Command?
Believe he was
- For what cause did he leave?
for
- By whose authority did he leave?
- For how long was his leave of absence granted? In what way?
- What was his physical condition when he left his command?
- What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
At Petersburg Va.
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?
- When and where did your first husband die?
In 1917, at Natchez Miss
- Were you residing together when he died?
yes
- If not, how long have you resided apart?
no
- Are you now a widow?
yes
- Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State?
no
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?
never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19th day of August, 1937.

Wm. E. King Ordinary

of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Kate E. King
Applicant.

War Dept., The Adjutant General's Office, Washington, Apr. 13, 1937.

Respectfully returned to Assistant Director, Veterans Service, 403 State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

The records show that W.F. King, given name also shown as Wilber and Wilbur, private Co. G, 12th Regt. Mississippi Infantry U.S.A., enlisted Nov. 17, 1864, at Natchez, Miss. Co. G, 12th Regt. Mississippi Infantry, U.S.A., roll for Nov. and Dec 1864 last on file, show him present. Captured at Petersburg, Va., Apr. 2, 1865, and imprisoned at Hart's Island, New York Harbor, where he was released June 15, 1865.

Above is true excerpt from record on file in this office.

Assistant Director.

Questions for Witness as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

Mrs. Frank Bedford of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Kate E. King for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answer as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
Mrs. Frank Bedford, Vickburg Miss.
2. How long and since when have you known Kate E. King applicant
Since 1899
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? 30 Peachtree Ave. Atlanta, Ga. since 1919
4. When and to whom was she married? William F. King How do you know? man cut attached her
5. How long and since when did you know William F. King
since 1899 husband?
6. When and where did William F. King
the husband of applicant, die? Vickburg Miss. 1919
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? never resided apart
9. Were they divorced? no
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did William F. King enlist?
(Give date and place)
11. How did you obtain your information of this service?
12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.)
13. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place)
14. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?
If not, where were you.....and how came you there?
15. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender?
If not where was he?.....and how came him there?
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.)
By whose authority did he leave his Command?
and how long was he granted leave?
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically)

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?

17. Was he captured as a prisoner?.....If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held?.....and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
8 day of April, 1927
Ashton Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Frank Bedford
(Witness)

STATE HIGHWAY BOARD OF GEORGIA

INTERDEPARTMENT CORRESPONDENCE
OFFICE

FILE

FROM

TO

Atlanta, Georgia, April 1 -1937

SUBJECT

To Clerk of County Court,
Adams County, Natches, Miss.

Dear Sir:

Kindly send me a Certified copy of Marriage
License of Miss. Emma Catherine Miller

to

Mr. Wilbur F. King

Performed by Dr. Stratton, Presbyterian Minister,
in the year 1875, Natches, Mississippi.

I desire to file application ^{in Ga.} for pension of
my Mother Mrs. W. F. King, widow of a Confederate
Veteran whom enlisted in the "MATCHES FENCIBLES"
Company "C" 12th, Mississippi, and served four year
in Virginia under General Robert E. Lee, and Stonewall
Jackson, returning to Natches in 1864; buried in Vicks-
burg, Mississippi. 1917. I inclose herewith (one Dollar).

Please send bill for same,

Very truly yours,

W. F. King
W. F. King

30 Peachtree, Ave. N. E.

State Department of Public Welfare

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

J. HALLMAN BELL, Chairman
DR. J. S. GOLDEN, Judge
ARTHUR LUCAS, Adams
A. T. MUNCHIE, Bureau
FRANK W. SPENCER, Savannah
DR. C. R. WILSON, Thomson



LAMAR BURDAUGH
Director

WHEREAS:

Mrs. Kate E. King,
widow of Wilbur F. King,
Fulton County, Georgia,

has filed in this office an application for the
Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate
veterans; and it appearing that the late husband
of this applicant performed actual military service
as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated
from such service; and that applicant was married to
said soldier prior to the year 1881, and that she has
not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll
of the State of Georgia, for the month of July, 1937,
and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent
to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 19th day of August, 1937.

H. Thomas
Director, Confederate Division,
State Department of Public Wel-
fare.

State of Mississippi,
County of Adams.

I, Clifford R. Field, Clerk of the Circuit Court of Adams County, Mississippi, and by virtue of said office am custodian of the Marriage Records of said county, do hereby certify that this is a true copy of the record of the Marriage License issued (and the returns thereon) to Mr. Wilbur F. King and Miss Emma C. Miller as is shown by book "I", page 69 of the records of marriage now in my office.

Witness my hand and seal, this the 5th day of April, 1937.

Clifford R. Field Clerk of the
Circuit Court of Adams County, Mississippi

By Lucas Giddens D. C.

Marriage License and Certificate

Mr. Wilbur F. King

AND

Miss Emma C. Miller

ADAMS COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

Issued April 28th, 1937 **AM**

Married April 28, 1937 **AM**

License Received **20**

on page 69 of Marriage Record
License issued by
Mac Hussy

Circuit Clerk

By _____ D. C.

MISSISSIPPI, 1937, APR. 15 - 1638888

FULTON COUNTY



GEORGIA

THOMAS H. JEFFRIES

Judge Court of Ordinary and
Fulton County
ATLANTA, GA.

April 9, 1937.

MR. ASKEW:

Mrs. Henderson has written for the War record of this veteran and will furnish same to you as soon as she receives same. Mrs. King knows nothing of his record other than outlined on the application.

MRS. BATTERTON

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI OF ADAMS

TO ANY PERSON LAWFULLY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMPNIZE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the

rites of matrimony

BETWEEN

He Wilbur F. King *and*

She Miss Emma C. Miller
and for so doing this shall be your warrant
Given under my hand and official seal, this the 28th
day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand
EIGHT ~~hundred~~ and Seventy Five

(L.S.)

Mac Hussey

Mac Hussey

By

J. B.

The State of Mississippi } By Virtue of A License
Adams County }

of said County of Adams
Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Wilbur F. King
and Miss Emma Miller
I have this day celebrated the

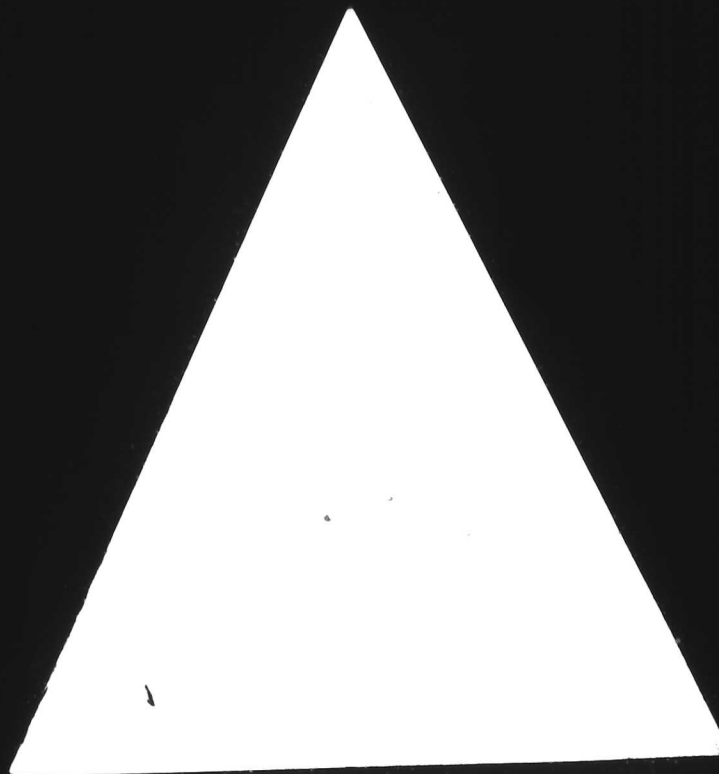
Given under my hand, this the 28th day of April A.D. 1875

Jos. B. Stratton

Minister of the Gospel

Jos. B. Stratton

Minister of the Gospel



King, Margaret J. (Mrs)

2-12-26

A signed copy of
this application
is being filed in
the records of the
State Capitol.

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton

Name: Mrs. Margaret J. King,

Widow of Horatio L. King.

Date of Marriage Nov. 23, 1876.

Company Co. A,

Regiment 14th Battery, Co. Lt.

Artillery.

Approved by W. Clark

18 May 26.

Commissioner of Pensions.

12-26 E

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs Margaret J King the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Geo E King the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 12 day of May 1926.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary.
of Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY,

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Margaret J. King, of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. Margaret J. King., 925 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? About twenty years.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Nov. 23, 1876, Wood County, Texas.
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No.
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) Co. A, 14th Battery Ga. Light Artillery. App. 26, 1862 Houston County, Ga. Capt. Jos. Palmer, later colonel.
6. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? Greensboro, N. C.
7. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes.
8. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? ---
9. When did he leave the Command? War ended.
10. a. For what cause did he leave? " " " " " "
11. b. By whose authority did he leave? " " " " " "
12. c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? nnn In what way? nnn
13. e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Fairly good.
14. f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? War ended.
15. g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? " " " "
16. h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
17. i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?
18. j. When and where did your first husband die? May 30, 1904, Atlanta, Ga.
19. k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
20. l. If not, how long had you resided apart? ---
21. m. Are you now a widow? Yes.
22. n. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11 day of May 1926.
Arthur R. Marshall, Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs Margaret J King
Applicant

Questions for Witness as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

COUNTY.

Geo E. King of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Margaret J. King for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
Geo E. King Atlanta, Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Margaret J. King applicant
since 1877
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State?
355 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga. Nov 3, 1876
4. When and to whom was she married? Horatio L. King How do you know? his daughter
5. How long and since when did you know Horatio L. King her husband?
all my life
6. When and where did Horatio L. King the husband of applicant, die? May 30, 1904, Atlanta, Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
Yes.

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? No
9. Were they divorced? No
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Horatio L. King enlist?
(Give date and place) Apr. 1862, Co. A, 14th Batty. Ga. Lt. Artillery.
11. How did you obtain your information of this service?
12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.)
13. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place)
Greensboro, N. C, Apr. 26, 1865.
14. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? no
If not, where were you not in Army and how came you there?
15. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? Yes.
If not where was he? and how came him there?
16. When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) War ended.
By whose authority did he leave his Command?
and how long was he granted leave?
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically). Records on file in Roster Office, State Capitol.

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?

17. Was he captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11 day of May, 1926

Arthur R. Marshall Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Geo E. King
(Witness)

Command.

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?

17. Was he captured as a prisoner? ☒

If so, when and where?

In what prison was he held?

and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11 day of May, 1926

Arthur R. Marshall Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Geo. E. King
(Witness)

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910--As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
 Name Mrs. Mary A. King
 Widow of Frank W. King
 Date of Marriage Feb. 21, 1884
 Date of Husband's Death June 6, 1914
 Company Co. Regt. N. Carolina State
 Regiment 12th Inf. 1913
 Approved W. H. G. Sullivan 1937
 Director.
 CONFEDERATE DIVISION
 STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

AUG 19 1937

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Ordinary's Certificate

I, THOMAS H. JEFFERIS, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Mary A. King, the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. Fred S. Davis, the witness who swears to the ~~fact that the above named person is the~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of August, 1917.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Ordinary,
Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS.

- Before any application is returned, the Ordinary shall interview applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to every of these questions which I ask you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God." Attached if such answers are satisfactory.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled to pension.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled to pension.
- Marriage must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Married widows must be of legal age and of sound mind.
- Married widows must be of legal age and of sound mind.
- Married widows must be of legal age and of sound mind.
- Married widows must be of legal age and of sound mind.
- Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1915, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
 Name Mrs. Mary A. King
 Widow of Frank W. King
 Date of Marriage Feb. 21, 1884
 Date of Husband's Death June 6, 1914
 Company Co. Regt. North Carolina
 Regiment 8th
 Approved 1913
 Director Wm. J. Green
 CONFEDERATE DIVISION
 STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Mary A. King the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. Fred S. Davis the witness who swears to the ~~marriage~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of August, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
- Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Mary A. King of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).
Mrs. Mary A. King, 188 Maverly Way, Atlanta, Georgia, Fulton County
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? for eighteen years
 Give date, or year, of your birth. March 10, 1884 Age? 53
- (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?
February 21, 1884, Wilmington, N.C. Frank W. King
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
- b. When and where did your first husband die? June 6th, 1914, Forrest City, N.C.
- c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
- e. Are you now a widow? Yes
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? North Carolina
- g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
1861, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Company G, 8th Regiment North Carolina State Troops. Col. Alfred M. Waddell
Infantry
- When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
- Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
- When did he leave the Command?
 a. For what cause did he leave?
 b. By whose authority did he leave?
 c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
- What was his physical condition when he left his Command? good health
- What effort did he make to return to his Command? didn't make any
- In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

3rd day of July, 1937

of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Mary A. King Applicant.



Department of the State Auditor

Raleigh, N.C.

Oct. 29, 1929.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

This is to certify that the Confederate Pension Records in this Department show that on the 17th day of June 1911, Franklin William King applied for a Confederate Pension from the County of Mecklenburg. His application shows that sometime during 1861 he enlisted in Company G... 8th Regiment, North Carolina State Troops. It also shows that he was wounded at Hanover Court House and Malvern Hill. Mr. King's application was accepted and he drew a pension until his death in 1914 when his name was dropped from the list.

Baxter Durham

State Auditor.



Department of the State Auditor

Raleigh, N.C.

Oct. 29, 1929.

Mrs. Mary King,
189 Elizabeth Street, N. E.,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Mrs. King:-

Replying to your favor of Oct. 23rd I take pleasure in enclosing herewith a Certificate showing that your husband, Franklin William King, drew a Confederate Pension in this State.

I trust that this will be sufficient to enable you to secure a pension in Georgia.

With best wishes, I am

Yours very truly,

Baxter Durham, State Auditor,

Baxter Durham
Chief Clerk Pension Bureau

B/W

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to certify that I have known Mrs. Mary A. King for forty-five years, and that she has never married since the death of her husband, Frank W. King, a deceased Confederate Veteran.

Mrs. Fred A. Davis

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 28th day of July, 1937

H. J. King
C.C. Ordinary

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Ga.

WHEREAS:

MRS. MARY A. KING, WIDOW OF FRANK W. KING,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

J. Thos. "Pat" G. Gorman

Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare



Department of the State Auditor

Raleigh, N.C.

Oct. 29, 1929.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

This is to certify that the Confederate Pension Records in this Department show that on the 17th day of June 1911, Franklin William King applied for a Confederate Pension from the County of Mecklenburg. His application shows that sometime during 1861 he enlisted in Company G... 8th Regiment, North Carolina State Troops. It also shows that he was wounded at Hanover Court House and Malvern Hill. Mr. King's application was accepted and he drew a pension until his death in 1914 when his name was dropped from the list.

Baxter Durham

State Auditor.



Department of the State Auditor

Raleigh, N.C.

Oct. 29, 1929.

Mrs. Mary King,
189 Elizabeth Street, N. E.,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Mrs. King:-

Replying to your favor of Oct. 23rd
I take pleasure in enclosing herewith a Certificate
showing that your husband, Franklin William King, drew
a Confederate Pension in this State.

I trust that this will be sufficient to
enable you to secure a pension in Georgia.

With best wishes, I am

Yours very truly,

Baxter Durham, State Auditor,

[Signature]
Chief Clerk Pension Bureau

B/N

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to certify that I have known Mrs. Mary A. King
for forty-five years, and that she has never married since the
death of her husband, Frank W. King, a deceased Confederate Veteran.

Mrs. Fred R. Larie

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 22nd day of July, 1937

A. J. King
C.C. Ordinary

With best wishes, I am

Yours very truly,

Baxter Durham, State Auditor,

Chief Clerk Pension Bureau

B/N

N^o

MARRIAGE LICENSE

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination or to any Justice of the Peace for New Hanover County:

Mr. F. W. King having applied to me for a license for the
marriage of Mr. Frank W. King of Wilmington, NC
aged 36 years, color white the son of A.J. and Mary Ann King
living in Wilmington, NC
and Mrs. Mary Bordeaux of Wilmington, NC
aged 19 1/2 years, color white the daughter of Sammuel and Fanny
Blossom
living in New Hanover County, N.C.,

It appearing that M
of the parties under eighteen years of age, and written consent of _____ to
the proposed marriage having been duly filed with me in accordance with Section 6 of an Act of the General Assembly of the State
of North Carolina, entitled "An Act Concerning Marriages, Marriage Settlements and the Contracts of Married Women," ratified
the 12th day of February, 1872, and there being no legal impediment known to me.

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED, WITHIN ONE YEAR OF THE DATE HEREOF, TO CELEBRATE THE PROPOSED MARRIAGE AT ANY PLACE
WITHIN THE COUNTY OF NEW HANOVER.

You are required within two months after you shall have celebrated the proposed marriage, to return this license to me at my
office with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting Two Hundred Dollars to the use of any person
who shall sue for the same.

Issued this 18th day of January 1884 PMX

FEE, \$3.00

J.E. Sampson

Register of Deeds for New Hanover County.

Name Frank W. King, white

~~WHITE~~ PERSONS

CERTIFICATE

To be filled up and signed by the Minister or Officer celebrating the marriage, and also to be signed by one or more witnesses present at the marriage, who will add to their names their place of residence.

I. W.I. Hull

a Minister
of the M.E Church S united in matrimony

Mr. Frank W. King

and M rs. Mary Bordesux

the parties licensed, on the 21st. day of February 1894 at the house

of W.I. Hull in Wilmington

according to law. Wm. I. Hull

WITNESSES PRESENT:

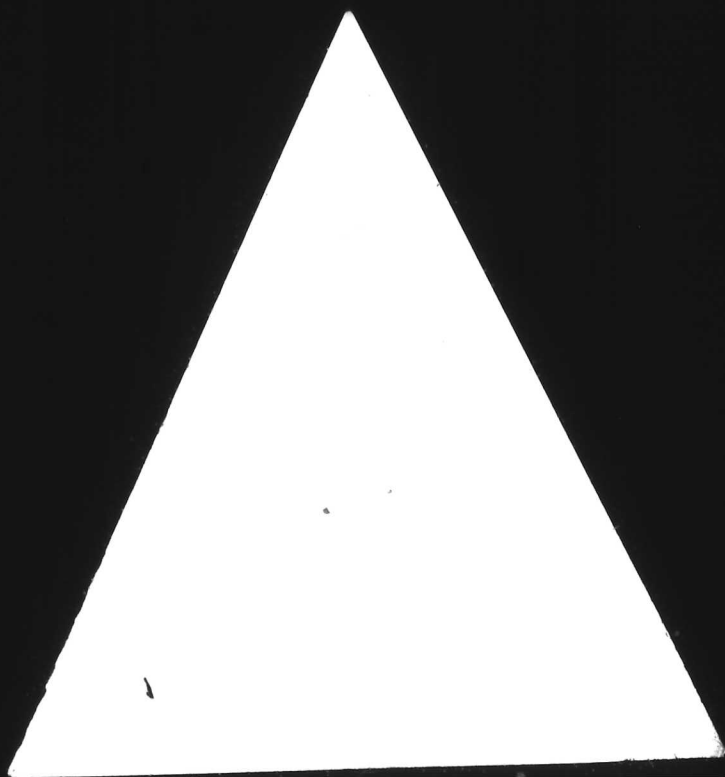
Name Kate Williams Residence Wilmington, NC

Name Residence

Name Residence

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, NEW HANOVER COUNTY,
I, A.B. Rhodes, Register of Deeds in and for the State and County aforesaid, do
hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of marriage license as issued to
Frank W. King, and Mrs. Mary Bordesux, as per copy on file in this office.
Witness my hand and Official Seal, this the 2 day of July, 1937.

A.B. Rhodes
Register of Deeds.
BY Ada McQuish
Deputy Clerk.



STATE OF GEORGIA

Frederick COUNTY.

that I know his handwriting

--- Ordinary of said County, do certify

~~The undersigned~~ *Nat'l Agents*, ~~being duly sworn~~ *are*, depose and say that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by ~~a~~ *to* before signing the foregoing affidavits and that ~~they~~ *both of us* are truthful, true worthy, and ~~the~~ statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

(SEAL)

is 25th day of Dec 1914
~~John H. Brown~~
 Cha. H. Brown Ordinary.
 County

County

2.

3. You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God.
4. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
5. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
6. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by said Ordinary.
7. Attached certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mary J King
Widow of J. V. King
Company B
Regiment 19th Tenn
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta

10-31-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, T. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Mary King the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by myself before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25th day of Oct 1919
(SEAL) H. J. Smith Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910 as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mary J. King
Widow of J. V. King
Company B
Regiment 19th Tenn
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Bess Printing Co., State Printer, Atlanta.

10-31-1919

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Mary J. King of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Mary J. King, Ormewood Park, RFD #3, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Oct. 22, 1876, Whitfield Co., Ga. to J. V. King.
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No.
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) MAY 1, 1861, 19th Tenn. Inf., Washington Co., Tenn. Co. "B".
6. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? North Carolina 1865.
7. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes.
8. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Never left command until after surrender.
9. Where was his command when he left? surrender
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? _____
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command? _____
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? _____
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his command? _____
- e. What effort did he make to return to his command? _____
- f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command _____
- g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No.
- h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? _____
- i. When and where did your first husband die? July 15, 1860, Gadsden, Ala. while then temporarily on furlough.
- j. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
- k. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart.
- l. Are you now a widow? Yes.
10. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

21 day of October 1919
Arthur R. Vincent Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

Under Act
County
Name
Widow of
Company
Regiment
Approved

j. When and where did your first husband die? July 15, 1860, Gadsden, Ala. while then temporarily on business
k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart
m. Are you now a widow? Yes
n. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

21 day of October, 1919

Arthur R. Maule Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. Mary J. King

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF WHITFIELD.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes
JOHN TARVER, who upon oath says:

That he knows Mrs. Mary J. King and knew her deceased husband, J. V. King; that he knows of his own personal knowledge that the said Mrs. Mary J. King and J. V. King lived together continuously for over three years before the death of said J. V. King, who died in 1860; that the said Mrs. Mary J. King has not remarried since the death of her husband and is now his lawful widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 23 day of October, 1919.

John R. Garner
Ordinary, Whitfield Co., Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes Mrs. Mary J. King, who upon oath says:

That she is the widow of J. V. King, who was a member of Co. "B", 19th Tenn. Inf. under Capt. Zed Willet; that he served for four years as a Confederate soldier from May 1, 1861, to the surrender of his command in North Carolina, April 1865; that she has made every effort to locate some member of his company and regiment and has been unable to do so and now knows of no living member of said company and regiment and is, therefore, unable to make proof of the service of her husband in the Confederate Army.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this October 21, 1919.

Arthur R. Maule
C C ORDINARY FULTON CO., GA.

Mrs. Mary J. King

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF WHITFIELD.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes
JOHN TARVER, who upon oath says:

That he knows Mrs. Mary J. King and knew her deceased
husband, J. V. King; that he knows of his own personal knowledge
that the said Mrs. Mary J. King and J. V. King lived together con-
tinuously for over three years before the death of said J. V.
King, who died in 1880; that the said Mrs. Mary J. King has not
remarried since the death of her husband and is now his lawful
widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 23 day of October, 1919.

W. J. Underwood
Ordinary, Whitfield Co., Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now
comes Mrs. Mary J. King, who upon oath says:

That she is the widow of J. V. King, who was a
member of Co. "B", 19th Tenn. Inf. under Capt. Zed Willet; that
he served for four years as a Confederate soldier from May 1,
1861, to the surrender of his command in North Carolina, April
1865; that she has made every effort to locate some member of
his company and regiment and has been unable to do so and now
knows of no living member of said company and regiment and is,
therefore, unable to make proof of the service of her husband
in the Confederate Army.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this October 21, 1919.

William R. Moulton
C C ORDINARY FULTON CO., GA.

Mrs. Mary J. King

GEORGIA, Whitfield County:

To any Judge, Justice of the Peace or Minister of the Gospel:

You are hereby authorized to join in the HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY
J. V. King and Miss Mary J. Parks

according to law; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient license.

Given under my official signature this 21st day of October 1876
W. J. Underwood

ORDINARY.

CERTIFICATE TO BE RETURNED TO THE ORDINARY.

I hereby Certify. That on the 22nd day of October 1876
J. V. King and Mary J. Parks

were by me duly joined in matrimony.

J. A. R. Hanks

M. G.

CERTIFICATE TO BE RETURNED TO THE ORDINARY.

I hereby Certify, That on the 22nd day of October 1876
 J.V. King and Mary J. Parks
 were by me duly joined in matrimony.
 J.A.R. Hanks
 M.G.

NO 823

MARSHALL & BRUCE CO. NASHVILLE

STATE OF GEORGIA, Whitfield COUNTY.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE--ss.

I, H. J. Wood, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court
 of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of
 Marriage license and marriage of J.V. King and Miss Mary J. Parks
 as recorded book A PAGE 60

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct
 transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of
 Ordinary, this the 18th day of Oct. 1919

H. J. Wood
 Ordinary and ex-officio C. C. O.



H. King, Jr.
King, Jr.
Fulton Co

No. 518

Application for Allowance

FOR

Right Arm disabled

Applicant *R. King*
County *Fulton*

Amount *25*

Date of Warrant *Jan'y 9/88*

Entered on Record

Jan'y 9 1888
Dr H. H.

Secretary Executive Department

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County,

I, W. L. DeLoach Ordinary of said county,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Richard J. King the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said
affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in
this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their
statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that _____ before whom the foregoing
affidavit was made, and power of attorney was signed, is a _____
person, and that his official duties and signature thereto are genuine.

Witness my official signature and seal, this 9th day of January, 1888
W. L. DeLoach
Ordinary Fulton County

POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County, Know all men by these presents, That I

of _____
county, in said State, do hereby appoint _____
of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact for
me and in my name to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the
State of Georgia by reason of my injury received, as aforesaid, in the military service of the Confed-
erate States in said State, as stated in the foregoing affidavit. Hereby authorizing my said
attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of
money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

188

Executed in the presence of us:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Apson

County,

PERSONALLY came John B. Brown, Joshua Hamlet
and J. C. Williams
citizens of Apson county, in said State,
who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with R. J. King

and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the
disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or
disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a bona fide citizen
of this State, and resides in Fulton County, and we are well satisfied that all the state-
ments in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____
28th day of December, 1887,
J. J. King, C. C., John B. Brown,
Joshua Hamlet
J. C. Williams

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County,

PERSONALLY comes before me W. L. DeLoach Ordinary of said county,
W. L. DeLoach and R. J. King, both known to
me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have
carefully examined R. J. King and after such examination say that the
applicant has been injured as follows: Complete amputation of
right arm joint & loss of motion
nothing more completely & totally useless.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____

9th day of January, 1888

W. L. DeLoach
R. J. King

W. L. DeLoach
ORDINARY

NOTE: The physician will state fully the extent of the wound and the disability resulting therefrom.

Commissioner's Office,

UPSON COUNTY

Thomaston, Ga., Dec 28- 1887

I, J. C. Williams, Ordinary of Upson County, Georgia, do hereby certify that J. S. King before whom the accompanying affidavits of R. J. King and J. B. Brown, Joshua Kaubert and J. C. Williams, was signed is Clerk of the Superior Court of Finc County, given under my hand & seal of office

J. C. Williams
Ordinary
Upson County Ga

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Upson County

PERSONALLY appears R. J. King of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the 21st day of Oct 1883; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of the 46th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 1st Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Chancellorsville in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 20th day of Sept 1863, he was wounded as follows: in the elbow of the right arm, bursting the joint to pieces & rendering it useless to perform manual labor.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled thereunder.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

28th day of Dec 1887

J. S. King

Deponent, State full nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY came before me of the county of State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company of Regiment of Volunteers, and that deponent knows (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said deponent. Deponent further states that said citizen of this State, and resides in county. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of 1887

foregoing affidavit, charged to suit the facts, should be made by a commissioned officer of the Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished.

*King, Richard J.
Fulton Co.
King, Richard J.*

No. 99

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR YEAR ENDING, OCT. 31, 1889.

FOR
Right arm disabled
Applicant *Rich J. King*
County *Fulton*

Amount *\$50.*

Date of Warrant *July 16/89*

Entered on Record, *July 16 1889*

W. L. Locum

SECRETARY EXERCISES DEPARTMENT.

No additional data

Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears *Richard J. King* of *Fulton* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continuously since the *day of his birth* ~~day of~~ *Oct 21st* 1852, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga.*) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *A*, of *46* th. Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *1st* *Chickamauga* 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Chickamauga* in the State of *Ga.* on the *20th* day of *Sept* 1863 he was wounded as follows: *In right elbow by minnie ball, from which right arm has been since disabled, and unfit for use.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending Oct. 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *Richard J. King*
the *6* day of *January* 1889
W. L. Locum

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY comes before me *W. L. Locum* Ordinary of said county, *Dr. Neal Pope* and *Dr. W. D. Chubb*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined *Richard J. King* and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: *Right arm fractured through elbow, and elbow dislocated, making his arm permanently useless, substantially and essentially useless.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
6 day of *January* 1889
W. L. Locum *Neal Pope M.D.*
W. D. Chubb M.D.
ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fuller County.

I, *W. L. Ballman* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Richard J. Olney*, the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit: *Wm. S. Pope & W. A. L. L. L. L.*

are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that *Richard J. Olney* before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a *Resident* of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *6th* day of *February* 188*7*

W. L. Ballman
Ordinary *Fuller* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fuller County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *Richard J. Olney* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *February* 188*7*

(L. S.)

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION:

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

NOTES.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of fact showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."
5. If application is for loss of fingers or toes the proofs must be made to show the number, and points where amputated.
6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
7. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. L. Calhoun* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Richard J. King* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of *February* 1890

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. L. Calhoun* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Richard J. King* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th day of *February* 1891.

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

King, Richard J.
Fulton Co.
1890.
King, Richard J.

No. *137*
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1890.

Richard J. King
Applicant *Res. J. King*

County *Fulton*

Amount, *50.*

Date of warrant, *Feb. 4th*

Entered on record

Feb. 4 1890

Cl. H. H.

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Applicant

King, Richard J.
Fulton Co.
1891
King, Richard J.

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.

Richard J. King
Applicant *Res. J. King*

County *Fulton*

Amount, *50.*

Date of Warrant, *Feb. 6*

Entered on record

Feb. 10 1891

Cl. H. H.

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

PERSONALLY appears *Richard J. King* of *Fullon* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since ~~the~~ *Birth* ~~day~~ *day*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (~~as of the State of~~) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of *46th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Birt*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Chickamauga* in the State of *Geo*, on the *20th* day of *Sept*, 1863, he was wounded as follows: *gun shot wound of right elbow rendering the right arm essentially and*
essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *7.45* dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

4th day of *February*, 1890

Richard J. King

NOTE: State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, as I explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fullon County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *4th* day of *February*, 1890

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

PERSONALLY appears *Richard J. King* of *Fullon* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *Birth* day of *18*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (~~as of the State of~~) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of *46th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Birt*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Chickamauga* in the State of *Georgia*, on the *20th* day of *Sept*, 1863, he was wounded as follows: *gun shot wound of right elbow rendering his right arm essentially and*
essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *7.45* dollars, for *1890*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

6th day of *Feb*, 1891

Richard J. King

NOTE: State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *6th* day of *Feb*, 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. L. DeLoach* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Richard J. King* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *1st* day of *March* 1892.

W. L. DeLoach
Ordinary. *Fulton* County.

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st OF 1892

Name *Richard J. King*
County *Fulton*
Disability *Dis. Arm*
Amount \$ *50*
Entered on record *3/10* 1892.

W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary of Executive Department

AGENT,
Applicant
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA, }
County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I _____ of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____

County, Georgia.

P. O.

1893.
Fulton
Application for Allowance
No. *1184*
For the Year Ending October 31, 1893.
FOR
Applicant, *Richard J. King*
County *Fulton*
Amount, *50*
Date of Warrant, *3/10*
Entered on record, *3/10* 1893.
Secretary Executive Department.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Applicant
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County, }
 PERSONALLY appears *Richard J. King*
 of *Fuller* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says
 on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously
 since the day of *March* 1872; that he enlisted
 in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*)
 during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*
 of *4*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers
 Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Chickamauga*
 in the State of *Georgia*, on the *26*th day of *September* 1862, he was
 wounded as follows: *Shot through the right elbow by a*
minié ball.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and
 the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for
 the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

18 Dollars for *1891*
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this *10* day of *March* 1892
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the
 extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }
 Know all Men by these Presents, That I,
 of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint
 of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
 from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of
 the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing
 my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor,
 or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
 day of *March* 1892.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

[L. S.]

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County, }
 PERSONALLY appears *Richard J. King* of *Fuller*
 County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and
 resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
 day of *Birth* 1832; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
 federate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the
 States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of *46*th Regiment
 of *Georgia* Volunteers
 Brigade; that whilst engaged in
 such military service at the battle of *Chickamauga* in the State
 of *Tennessee*, on the *26*th day of *September* 1862, he was
 wounded as follows: *Shot through the right elbow by a*
minié ball.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and
 the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for
 the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

18 dollars, for *1892*
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *10* day of *March* 1892.
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the
 disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County, }
 I, *W. L. Calhoun* Ordinary of said County,
 do certify that I am well acquainted with *Richard J. King* the
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
 said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the in-
 dividual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that
 before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
 of said County, and the said affidavits and
 signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10* day of *March* 1892.

W. L. Calhoun
 Ordinary *Fuller* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
COUNTY. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1894.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
County. }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1895.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name Richard J. King
County Fulton
Disability Disabled arm
Amount, \$ 50

1894

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name Richard J. King
County Fulton
Disability Disabled arm
Amount, \$ 34

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County, }

PERSONALLY appears Richard J. King of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of birth 18 32 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 46th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Chancellorsville in the State of Tennessee, on the 20th day of September 1862 he was wounded as follows: Shot through the right elbow by a minnie ball

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Fifty dollars, for the year 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12th day of March 1894.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County, }

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Richard J. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

12th

day of March

1894.



W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County, }

PERSONALLY appears Richard J. King of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of birth 18 32; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 46th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Chancellorsville in the State of Tennessee, on the 20th day of September 1862, he was wounded as follows: Shot through the right elbow by a minnie ball

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Fifty dollars, for the year 1894

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12th day of March 1895.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County, }

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Richard J. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

12th day of March 1895.



W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____ IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us _____

King Richard J.
Richard J. King
JAN 10 1897
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 984

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1896.

Name *Richard J. King*
County *Wilkes*
Disability *Disability*
Amount, \$ *2/26* 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Chet

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

110 do to

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____ IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

King Richard J.
Richard J. King
JAN 10 1897
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 6

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1897.

Name *Richard J. King*
County *Wilkes*
Disability *Disability*
Amount, \$ *50.00* 1897

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Chet

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

110 do to

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally appears

Richard J. King

of

Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18 32; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company A, of 46th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 20th day of September 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: Shot through the right elbow by a minnie ball

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1890. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

26th day of Feb'y

1890.

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

I, W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with

Richard J. King

the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of

Feb'y

1890.



W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary—Fulton

County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally appears

Richard J. King

of

Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1832; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company A, of 46th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 20th day of Sept 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot through the right elbow by a minnie ball.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1890. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

22 day of Feb'y

1890.

POST OFFICE

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

I, W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Richard J. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of

Feb'y

1890.



Ordinary—Fulton

County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA;

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____, 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

King, R. A.
Gulton Co.

ACT OF OCT. 1888

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *224*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *R. A. King*
County *Gulton*

Disability

Amount, \$ *50*

2/9

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

King

GEN. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____, 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

King, Richard
Gulton Co.

CODE SECTION 1888

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *1861*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *R. A. King*
County *Gulton*

Disability

Amount, \$ *50*

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEN. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Richard J. King of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1834; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 4th, of 56th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 20th day of Sept, 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot through right elbow by Minnie Ball

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of

7 1/2 Dollars, for the year 189 8.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 19 day of May, 1898. POST-OFFICE

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Halloway, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Richard J. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19 day of May, 1898.



W. H. Halloway
Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Richard J. King of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1834; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 4th, of 56th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 20 day of Sept, 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot through right elbow by Minnie Ball

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of

7 1/2 Dollars, for the year 189 8.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 19 day of May, 1898. POST OFFICE

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Halloway, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Richard J. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19 day of May, 1898.



W. H. Halloway
Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 186.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1303

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name *P. Q. King*

County *Fulton*

Disability _____

Amount, \$ *50*

Warrant issued *July 7* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H.

W. H. Harrison, State Printer, Albany.

No data

CODE SECTION 186.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 843

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *Richard King*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Not through illness*

Amount, \$ *50*

Warrant issued *July 16* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H.

W. H. Harrison, State Printer, Albany.

No data

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *Richard J. King* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *1832* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *B*, of *86th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *'s* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the *20* day of *Sept.*, 186*4*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot through right elbow by minnie ball

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Fulton* County been allowed an invalid pension of *\$7.00* Dollars, for the year 189*9*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *15* day of *March*, 1900. *POST OFFICE*

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *M. H. Halsey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Richard J. King* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15* day of *March*, 1900.
M. H. Halsey
Ordinary *Fulton* County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *Richard J. King* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *1832*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of *46th* Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, *'s* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the *20* day of *Sept.*, 186*4*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot through right elbow by minnie ball

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Fulton* County been allowed an invalid pension of *\$20.00* Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *15* day of *January*, 1901. *POST OFFICE*

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Richard J. King* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15* day of *January*, 1901.
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary *Fulton* County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

King, Richard J.
Fulton Co.
CODE SECTION 1206
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 146

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name *Richard J. King*
County *Fulton*
Co. *W* Regiment *4th Regt*
Disability *arm and in arm*
Amount, \$ *50.00*

1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

King, R. J.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1206
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 50

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name *R. J. King*
County _____
Co. *W* Regiment *46 Regt*
Disability *arm and in arm*
Amount, \$ *50.00*

1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICATIONS HERETOFORE ATTORNEY PENSIONS

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears R. J. King of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1832 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company A, of 46th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 1st Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 20 day of Sept 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot through right elbow

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13 day of Jan, 1902. Post-office Mark

Notar. State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. J. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 13 1902.



John P. Wilkinson Fulton County.

Notar.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Notar.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears R. J. King of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1832 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company A, of 46th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 1st Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 20 day of Sept 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot through right elbow

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13 day of Jan, 1903. Post-office Mark

Notar. State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. J. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 13 1903.



John P. Wilkinson Ordinary County.

Notar.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Notar.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

hereby authorize

I, _____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____, 1904.

—[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*King, Richard J.
Fulton Co*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 51

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name *R. J. King*
County **Fulton**
Co. *A* Regiment *46th Regt.*
Disability *wound in arm*
Amount, \$ *fifty* 1/21 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

*King, Richard J.
Fulton County*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 197

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name *Richard J. King*
County **Fulton**
Co. *A* Regiment *46th Regt.*
Disability *right arm disabled*
Amount, \$ *50.00* 1/20 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

hereby authorize

I, _____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____, 1905.

—[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *R. J. King* of
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of *18 32*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the
States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of *46th* Regiment
of *1st* Volunteers 's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *20* day
of *Sept* 186 *3*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot through right wrist elbow

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
50 **Fulton** County, been allowed an invalid pension of
Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of *Jan 21* 1904 1904.

John R. Wilkinson

Post-office

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson*, Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *R. J. King*
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *JAN 21* 1904
day of *1904*.

Ordinary

John R. Wilkinson
Fulton County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *Richard J. King* of **Fulton**
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *21*
day of *October* 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the
States, and served as a *private* in Company *A*, of *46th* Regiment
of *1st* Volunteers 's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *20* day
of *Sept* 186 *3*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Right arm disabled. Chickamauga.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
Fifty **Fulton** County, been allowed an invalid pension of
Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of *Jan* 1905 1905.

John R. Wilkinson

Post-office *Route 2 Atlanta*

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *Richard J. King*, Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *Richard J. King*
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *Jan 2* 1905
day of *1905*.

Ordinary

Richard J. King
Fulton County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

King, Richard J.
Fulton Co.
Course Section 1250
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
No. *81*
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.
Name *Richard J. King*
County *Fulton*
Co. *C.* Regiment *46th*
Disability *Right Arm disabled*
Amount, \$ *50.00*
118 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

King, Richard J.
Fulton Co.
11

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

King, Richard J.
Fulton Co.
11

Course Section 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *180*

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name *Richard J. King*
County _____
Co. *A* Regiment *46th*
Disability *Right Arm*
Amount, \$ *50.00*
117 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

King, Richard J.
Fulton Co.
11

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Richd. J. King of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 21 day of Oct. 1832; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company A, of 46th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga., on the 20 day of Sept. 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Right arm disabled, Chickamauga, Ga.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of fifty Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, 1906.

John R. Williamson

Richd. J. King
Post-Office Atlanta

Notar.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Richd. J. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of _____ 1906.

John R. Williamson
Ordinary Fulton County.



Notar.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Notar.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Richd. J. King of _____

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of Oct. 1832; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company A, of 46th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga., on the 20 day of Sept. 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Right arm disabled, Chickamauga.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of _____ Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, 1907.

John R. Williamson

Richd. J. King
Postoffice _____

Notar.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Richd. J. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this JAN 2 day of _____ 1907.

Ordinary Fulton County.



Notar.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Notar.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

AMS
your
seal
here

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906

day of 1906

John R. Stevenson
Ordinary

Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

AMS
your
seal
here

day of 1907.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Audited Feb. 6th 1889
Wm. A. Mingle
COMPTROLLER-GENERAL

Fulton

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 99
Amount \$ 50.
Paid to Rich J. King
For Right arm
disabled
Feb 6, 1889.

Included in Warrant No
issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT - 1889

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job-Office

Applicant

Audited

18

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 137
Amount \$ 50.

Paid to Rich J. King
For Right arm
disabled
Feb 11 1890.

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer

18

WARRANT - 1890

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job-Office

Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 99

Atlanta, Ga. Feb'y 6 1889

Mr. *Richard J. King* of the County
of *Fulton* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

Right Arm disabled
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty 00/100* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to
Executive Department for warrant

By the Governor

W H Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$50

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00/100

Dollars,

per above voucher, this

6th of *Feb'y*
R J King

1889.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 137

Atlanta, Ga., Feb'y 4 1890

Mr. *Richd J King* of the County
of *Fulton* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Right Arm disabled
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty 00/100* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant

By the Governor,

W H Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$50 00 1/4

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00/100

Dollars,

per above voucher, this

4th of *Feb'y* 1890
Richard J King

King, Richard J.
-D. H.

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Audited,

1891.

COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Voucher No. 136

Amount \$ 30

Paid to Richard J. King
For Maimed Soldiers

July 6

1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, ALBANY.

Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

1891.
No. *136*

Atlanta, Ga. Feb'y 6. 1891.

Mr. *Richard J. King* of the County
of *Duluth* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for
Am dis
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Twenty* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

H. J. Withers,
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

M. H. Harrison

SECY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$ *50*

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

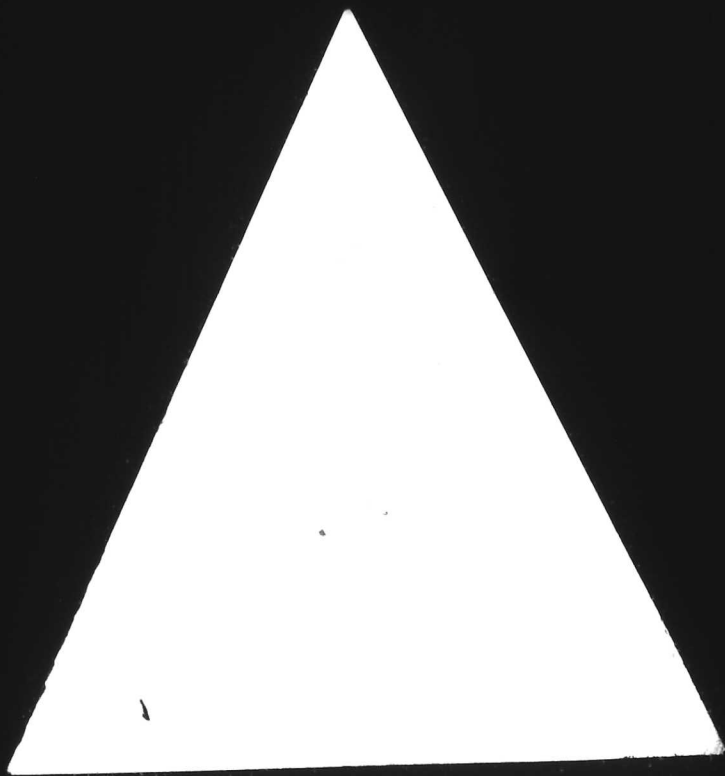
Twenty
per above voucher, this

Dollars.

1891.

of J. H. Withers
H. J. Withers

10. 11. 1900



Record of King, Rosa Pope
Fulton County
1938
Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON
 Name MRS. ROSA POPE KING
 Widow of HEZEKIAH O. KING
 Date of Marriage June 10 1890
 Date of Husband's Death 1
 Company 2d South Carolina
 Regiment 2d South Carolina
 Approved DEC 27 1937 193
Director

Washington Record

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Rosa Pope King the applicant for pension, that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Rosa May King the witness who swears to the ~~marriage~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 30th day of December 1937.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY) Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that the foregoing answers are true to the best of your knowledge and belief, and that you will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Only persons who are residents of the County in which the application is made are eligible to be witnesses.
3. Only persons who are residents of the County in which the application is made are eligible to be witnesses.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the application is made.
5. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
6. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Rosa Pope King of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).
Rosa Pope King, Atlanta, Ga. Fulton County 225 Dawson St. S.W.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia?
since 1870
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?
June 10th, 1890, Atlanta, Ga. Mr. Ezekiah O. King
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband?
No
- b. When and where did your first husband die?
Atlanta, Ga.
- c. Were you residing together when he died?
Yes
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
- e. Are you now a widow?
yes
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State?
No
- g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
during the war of 1861-1865. Anderson District County, Anderson, S.C., in Company 'L' 2nd S.C. Rifles, Confederate Army. Col John Vincent Moore of Anderson, S.C. Infantry.
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. Surrendered at Anderson, Va April 9th, 1865
5. When did he leave the Command?
April 9th, 1865
- a. For what cause did he leave?
surrender
- b. By whose authority did he leave?
Confederate Army disbanded
- c. For how long was his leave of absence granted?
- d. In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
fair
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
none
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
army disbanded
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
no
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

22 day of July, 1937.
H. J. Kemp Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Rosa Pope King
Applicant.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON
Name MRS. ROSA POPE KING
Widow of HEZEKIAH O. KING
Date of Marriage June 10 1890
Date of Husband's Death 1
Company 2nd South Carolina
Regiment 2nd South Carolina
Approved DEC 27 1937 193
Director.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Rosa Pope King the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Rosa May King the witness who swears to the ~~marriage~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 30th day of July, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

IN REPLY TO: J.A.Mc.

WASHINGTON August 4, 1937.

REPLY TO: W.C.
Respectfully returned to

Miss Rosa M. King,
225 Rawson Street, S.W.,
Atlanta,
Georgia.

The name Hezekiah O. King has not been found on the muster rolls on file in this office of any Confederate States Army organization from the State of South Carolina.

The records show that one H. O. King, name also borne as Hex O. King, and Hezie O. King, private, and corporal, Company K, 2nd Regiment South Carolina Rifles, Confederate States Army, enlisted April 1, 1862, at Adams Run, South Carolina. He was wounded slightly in action at Frezier's Farm, June 30, 1862, and was also wounded in the shoulder, (slightly) at Sharpsburg, Maryland, September 17, 1862.

The company muster roll for January and February, 1865, last on file, shows him present.

No later record found.

E. F. Conley
Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By J. A. Mc.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to certify that I have known Mrs. Rosa Pope King, for forty-five years, and that she has never married since the death of her husband Mr. Hezekiah O. King, a deceased Confederate Veteran.

Rosa Pope King

Sworn to and subscribed
before me, this 22nd day
of July, 1937

H. J. King
O.C. Ordinary

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. ROSA POPE KING, WIDOW OF HEZEKIAH O. KING,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

L. T. Gillen
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

Court of Ordinary

FULTON COUNTY
STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF
MARRIAGE LICENSE
AND
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE
OF

MR. HEZEKIAH O. KING
AND

MISS ROSA POPE

Recorded in Book 0 Page 186

THOS. H. JEFFRIES

Ordinary.

~~Anderson Hardware Company~~

Box 401

Anderson, S. C.

January 20th 1927.

Mrs M.E.Geer.
Atlanta Ga.
#703 Penn Ave. N.E.

My Dear Mrs Geer,

Mr Aaron Geer of Belton S.C. has handed to me a letter from you of 7th inst, asking information in regard to the Military record of your father, Comrade Hezekiah.O.King.

Mr Geer asked me to assist him in procuring the data, and I have made strict search of the Roster of Confederate Veterans who enlisted from Anderson District (County) during the War of 1861-1865, and find that H.O.King enlisted in Co 'L' 2nd S.C.Rifles. which Regiment was a part of Jenkins' Brigade. He surrendered at Appomattox Va April 9th 1865. The 2nd S.C.Rifles was commanded by Col John.Vincent Moore of Anderson S.C. who was killed in 1862.

I feel sure that your mother will have no trouble whatever in securing a Pension from the State of Georgia, and would suggest that she take the necessary steps promptly to that end.

The Pension Board of Georgia has Offices in the State Capitol and as I have had some correspondence with them in regard to Pension applications in the past, you will find them very fine men to deal with the matter.

If necessary, you may use my name, and if I can be of further assistance to you, do not hesitate to command me.

With kind regards, I am-

Very Sincerely,
J.B.LEWIS.

Box #401. Anderson S.C.

J.B. Lewis
Adj. Gen. S.C. Division.
United Confederate Veterans.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize,

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony MR. HEZEKIAH O. KING and MISS ROSA POPE

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 10th day of June, 1890 19

W. L. CALHOUN L. S.
Ordinary

I hereby certify that H. O. KING

and ROSA POPE

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 10th day of June, 1890 19, by me.

HENRY McDONALD, M. G.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. H.

ATLANTA, GA. July 22nd, 1897 19

I, H. T. KING Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

MR. HEZEKIAH O. KING

and MISS ROSA POPE

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

H. T. King
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.



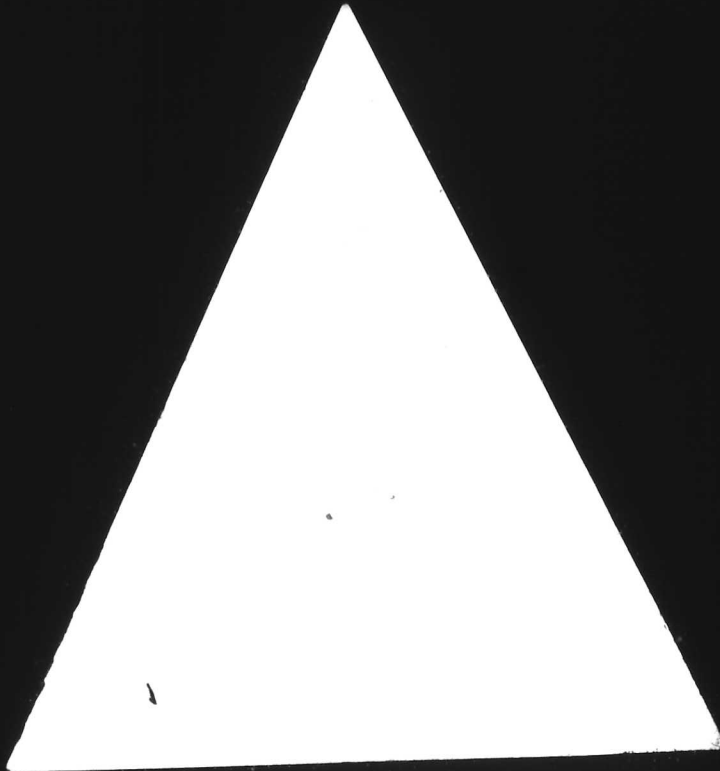
MISS ROSA POPE

and
as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the
day and year aforesaid.

H. I. Kemp

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.



King, Thomas H.
Denton County
Rec'd for 1860
1860

Confederate
Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Denton*
Name *Thomas King*
Company *Whitcomb's Co.*
Regiment
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

GEORGE F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

13/23-1913

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County. Thomas H. King of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).

Thomas H. King Atlanta Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?

Thirty years - 22 years in Atlanta Ga

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?

Enlisted 3rd Confederate Cal.

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)

First 3rd Cavalry White Co. January 1864

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)

Until Captured 11th Bradley County Tenn

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?

Was a prisoner of war at the time of Surrender but

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?

Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

at Fort Fisher

9. Where was your Command when you left it?

Captured Bradley County

10. When did you leave the Command?

Captured

11. For what cause did you leave?

+

12. By whose authority did you leave?

+

13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

+

14. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

Captured

15. In what way were you prevented? Captured

16. What effort did you make to return?

+

17. Were you captured during the war?

Yes

18. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

January 1865 Near Cleveland Tenn

19. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

I made no property of any description

20. What property of every kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?

None

21. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).

None other than item 9

22. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?

None more in Civil Salary

23. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?

No

24. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?

No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

16 day of Dec 1913

John H. King

Ordinary

of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Whitfield County.

Thomas J. Peeples of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Thomas H. King for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?

Thomas J. Peeples

resides in Whitfield County Ga

2. How long and since when have you known Thomas H. King the applicant?

Both part of year 1861

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know?

He now resides in Atlanta Ga

He has resided in Georgia 25 years or more

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Thomas H. King enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place)

in Co. D. 3rd Confederate Cal.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?

By being in same Reg. with him

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) from 1861 to close of the war

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)

About June 1865

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender?

Yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

+

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender?

If not he was in the hands of the Yankees

11. If not where was he and how came him there?

As he was captured in

Murray County Georgia, about June 1865

12. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left it?

for what cause did he leave?

By whose authority did he leave

and how

long was he granted leave?

How do you know

all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically).

+

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command?

Captured

How do you know?

I had letter from him after he was

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

+

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner?

Yes

If so, when and where?

About June 1865

In what prison was he held?

at Cleveland Tenn

and when released?

Lost & knew of him and was a prisoner of war

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

16 day of Dec 1913

T. J. Peeples

Ordinary

of Whitfield County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Murray

County.

J. J. Ramsey

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of *J. H. King* for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

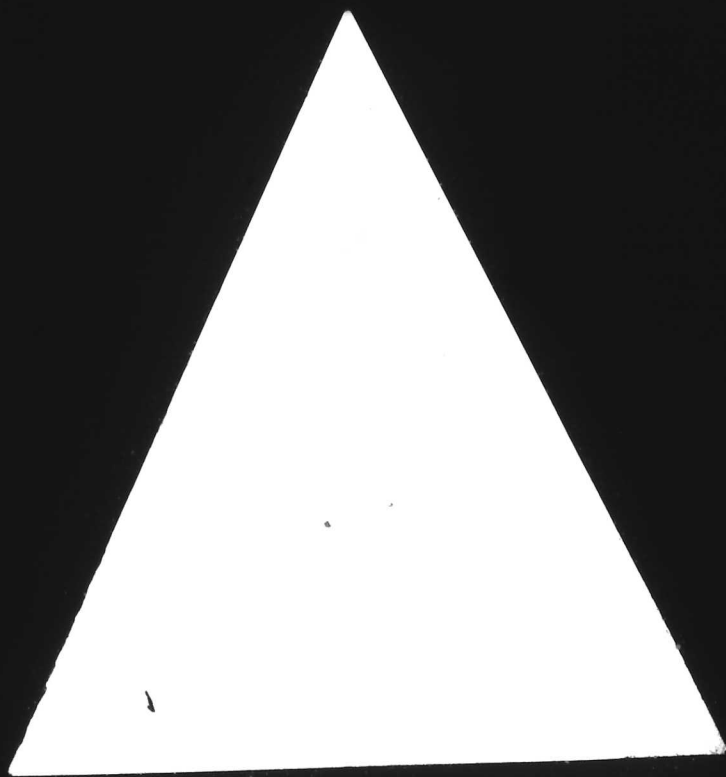
1. What is your name and where do you reside? *J. J. Ramsey*
Murray County Ga
2. How long and since when have you known *J. H. King* the applicant?
fifty years
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? *in atlanta Ga. all his life*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *J. H. King* enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). *in Co. F. 8th Ga. Inf. 1861 in atlanta*
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?
By being in same company with him.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) *I don't remember his own capturing*
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
at Vicksburg for may 1865.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? *yes*
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *x*
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? *no was a prisoner*
11. If not where was he and how came him there? *in Prison.*
12. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave? *Captured*
By whose authority did he leave? and how long was he granted leave? *x* How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
by being in same company
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? *By Prisoners of war.*
How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? *x*
I know that King made a good soldier
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *yes* If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

27 day of *June* 1913

J. J. Ramsey Notary Public
Murray County.

I L Emmecanon



87 *King, Wm*
Brig. Gen. Fuller
Oct 1914
Fulton Co

No.

12873

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Fulton Co*

Name *Wm. A. King*

Company *Co. B*

Regiment

Approved

ERP

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/20/15
For witness rec
12881

1073 9/10
1781

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

E. J. Gibbs of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of W. A. King for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? E. J. Gibbs
since 1886 he was in 6 Reg & was in 4 Reg
2. How long and since when have you known W. A. King the applicant?
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? in Santa since 1876
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. A. King enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) enlisted in Co F 5 La Res
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was in 4 Reg and he was in 6 Reg La Res
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) from Nov 1863 untill 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Apr 26th 1865 - At Greensboro N.C.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? he was there
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? he was
11. If not where was he and how came him there? he was there
12. When did he leave his Command? did not leave where was his Command when he left it? did not leave for what cause did he leave? did not leave
By whose authority did he leave? did not leave and how long was he granted leave? did not leave How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was in the 4 Reg and he was in the 6 Reg
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? did not leave How do you know? I was with up untill the surrender
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? did not leave
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. no If so, when and where? was not
In what prison was he held? not any and when released? not captured

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Oct 1911.
Frank H. Jaff Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes E. J. Gibbs & F. P. King who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County, and we know W. A. King the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of him and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value) the undersigned interest in the property at the city of Santa

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov. 4, 1908? (State it fully by items.) has been in 319 North and Ave.
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? for, to his wife
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? 800 dollars
4. What relation is the party to applicant? his wife
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? used to buy home for wife
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? it was or was it made to obtain a pension? it was not
E. J. Gibbs & F. P. King sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Oct 1911.
Frank H. Jaff Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Frank H. Jaff Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant W. A. King for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know E. J. Gibbs the witness swearing to the service and F. P. King who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of W. A. King shows that
value for tax is in 1908 \$ 940 for 1909 \$ 990 for 1910 \$ 1135
for 1911 \$ 25 for 1912 \$ 25 for 1913 \$ 25 for 1914 \$ 30 for 1915 \$ 30
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19 day of Oct 1911.
Frank H. Jaff Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? *also on page*

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. *no* If so, when and where? *was not*

In what prison was he held? *not any* and when released *not captured*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *14* day of *Oct* 191*4* } *E. J. Gibb*

Charles J. Gibb Ordinary,
of *Indian* County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and All witnesses in the following words
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 126.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

From Campbell 1898
No. *1636*

INVALID SOLDIER'S PENSION. 1899.

Name *W. B. King*
County *Fulton*
Disability *Discharge*
Amount, \$ *500.00*
27 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Adah

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Mo. Lotu

King, W. B.
Fulton Co.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

King, W. B.
Fulton Co.

(For Those Already Enrolled)
From Complete 1890
No. 1636

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name W. B. King
County Fulton
Disability Disability
Amount, \$ 50.00
27 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. B. King

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No date

King, W. B.
Fulton Co.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name W. B. King
County Fulton
Disability _____
Amount, \$ 50.00
Warrant issued July 21 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. B. King

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. B. King of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E of 66th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Stephens's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the day of 186, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*becoming overworked so that he has been
suffered from disease & is now as a result
thoroughly practically unable to perform the
ordinary manual occupations of life.*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Campbell County been allowed an invalid pension of

\$75 - Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 27th day of July, 1899. POST OFFICE

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease, which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. B. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of August, 1899.

Ordinary Fulton County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. B. King of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Sept, 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E of 66th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Stephens's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the day of 186, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*Contracted Rheumatism
which in several instances has
rendered him
unable to perform ordinary manual
labor.*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of

\$50.00 Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 31st day of January, 1900. POST OFFICE

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease, which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. B. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 31st day of January, 1900.

Ordinary Fulton County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

CODE SECTION 190

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No.

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *W. B. King*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Rheumatism*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

Jan 16 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Prison, Alabama.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

E-66 No. *51*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name *W. B. King*

County *Fulton*

Co. *E* Regiment *44th*

Disability *Rheumatism*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Prison, Alabama.

No data

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPL. CIVILS REBELS TO BE ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County, }
Personally appears *W B King* of *Fulton*
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *25th*
day of *Sept* 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the
States, and served as a *Private* in Company *E*, of *66th* Regiment
of *Volunteers*, *Stephens*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the _____ day
of _____ 186____, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*Contracted Rheumatism while in
service, rendering him unable to
perform ordinary manual labor*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year end-
ing October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of
Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of
2.00 Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *25th* day of *Jan* 1901. Postoffice *Cash Point Ga*
John R Wilkinson

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain partic-
ularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County. }
I, *John R Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *W B King* the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *5th*
day of *Jan* 1901.
John R Wilkinson
Ordinary *Fulton* County.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County. }
Personally appears *W B King* of *Fulton*
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *25th*
day of *Sept* 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the
States, and served as a *private* in Company *E*, of *66th* Regiment
of *Volunteers*, *Stephens*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the _____ day
of _____ 186____, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*Contracted Rheumatism while in the
service*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of
5.00 Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *25th* day of *Jan* 1902. Post-office *Cash Point Ga*
John R Wilkinson

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain partic-
ularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County. }
I, *John R Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *W B King* the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *5th*
day of *Jan* 1902.
John R Wilkinson *Fulton* County.
Ordinary



Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 1260.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 14

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name W. B. King
County _____
Co. E Regiment 66 Inf
Disability Rheumatism
Amount, \$ 50.00
1/21 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. B. King
(See W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta)

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 1260.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 106

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name W. B. King
County Fulton
Co. E Regiment 66 Inf
Disability Rheumatism
Amount, \$ 50.00
1/21 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. B. King
(See W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta)

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Personally appears W B King of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 25 day of Sept 1880; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company E, of 66th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Stephens's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the day of 1861 he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Contracted Rheumatism in the service

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of

50 County, been allowed an invalid pension of

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11 day of Sept 1903. Post-office

John P. Wilkinson

State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

I, John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W B King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11 day of Sept 1903.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Dr B. King of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 25 day of Sept 1880; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company E, of 66th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Stephens's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the day of 1861 he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Contracted Rheumatism in the service

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of 50 Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11 day of JAN 21 1904 1904.

John P. Wilkinson

Post-office

State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Dr B. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11 day of JAN 21 1904 1904.



Ordinary

Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

1.

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 1905.

- [l., s.]

Executed in the presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

Fig. 66 No. 50

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1905.

Name	<i>St. John</i>
County	<i>Tulsa</i>
Co.	<i>Regiment 16th Cav.</i>
Disability	<i>Discharge</i>
Amount	<i>\$50.00</i>

1961
162

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

UÅMINNIGHET OCH PERSON

WARRANT HANDED TO

74A)

no data

King, W. B., Fulton G.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

E-66^{No.} 143

**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name	<i>A. B. King</i>
County	<i>Fulton.</i>
Co.	<i>Regiment 44th Ma.</i>
Disability	<i>Lame</i>
Amount	<i>\$ 50.00</i>

17-1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
J. C. Audine

1. 1000 2. 1000 3. 1000 4. 1000 5. 1000 6. 1000 7. 1000 8. 1000 9. 1000 10. 1000 11. 1000 12. 1000 13. 1000 14. 1000 15. 1000 16. 1000 17. 1000 18. 1000 19. 1000 20. 1000 21. 1000 22. 1000 23. 1000 24. 1000 25. 1000 26. 1000 27. 1000 28. 1000 29. 1000 30. 1000 31. 1000 32. 1000 33. 1000 34. 1000 35. 1000 36. 1000 37. 1000 38. 1000 39. 1000 40. 1000 41. 1000 42. 1000 43. 1000 44. 1000 45. 1000 46. 1000 47. 1000 48. 1000 49. 1000 50. 1000 51. 1000 52. 1000 53. 1000 54. 1000 55. 1000 56. 1000 57. 1000 58. 1000 59. 1000 60. 1000 61. 1000 62. 1000 63. 1000 64. 1000 65. 1000 66. 1000 67. 1000 68. 1000 69. 1000 70. 1000 71. 1000 72. 1000 73. 1000 74. 1000 75. 1000 76. 1000 77. 1000 78. 1000 79. 1000 80. 1000 81. 1000 82. 1000 83. 1000 84. 1000 85. 1000 86. 1000 87. 1000 88. 1000 89. 1000 90. 1000 91. 1000 92. 1000 93. 1000 94. 1000 95. 1000 96. 1000 97. 1000 98. 1000 99. 1000 100. 1000

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY

I

_____ hereby authorize

9

To receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

b

81

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18 day of June 1918.

day of June 1906

L. S.

Executed in the presence of

Executed in the presence of
Luke Bradley, Ass't

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. COUNTY.

Personally appears W. B. King of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the all day of his life 1866 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 4, of 66th Regiment of Vol. Volunteers Stephens's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 1866 day of 1866, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disease

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of JAN 2 1905 1905. W. B. King
Post-office East Point

Note—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. COUNTY.

I, John P. Weston Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. B. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Note—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1906.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears W. B. King of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 16 day of Sept 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Sgt in Company 4, of 66th Regiment of Vol. Volunteers Stephens's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 1866 day of 1866, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disease

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of JAN 1 1906 1906. W. B. King
Post-Office East Point, Ga.

Note—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton. County.

I, John P. Weston Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. B. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of 1906.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Note—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY. }

I, W B King, hereby authorize
A J Jones of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17
day of Jan 1907.

W B King [L. S.]
Mark

Executed in presence of

Justat Kings Clerk

Kings W. B.
Fulton Co

Form 1260
Consent to Enroll
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 12

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name W. B. King
County Fulton
Co. G. Regiment U. S.
Disability Disability
Amount, \$ 11.00 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

A. J. Jones

FORM 1260, TYPE PRINTED, ATLANTA.

7-10-12

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

Personally appears W. B. King of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 66th Regiment of La. Volunteers 1st's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of La., on the 10th day of 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disease

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 30th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Postoffice

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W. B. King the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this JAN 2 day of 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of Fulton County.

ALL
FEE
AND
STAMP

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

do certify that I am well acquainted with John R. Wilkinson
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this JAN 2
day of 1907

John R. Wilkinson

ALL
FOUR
SHEETS

NOTARIAL PUBLIC Fullon County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Kinsey, M. J. (Mrs.)
Filed for
County *Oct 1911*

No.

Widow's Pension

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Tilton*

Name *M. J. Kinsey*

Widow of *John Kinsey*

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer.

8/15/11

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chatham Co County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. M. T. Kinney, said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of _____, 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. M. T. Kinney, Chatham Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? 64 years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? John Kinney, 1869, Hahn
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in the Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) May 1864, At Columbus Ga Co 4 11th Ga Cal
- When and where did the Commands of your husband, surrender or discharge from the army? Near Summerville Ga
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? _____
8. Where was his Command when he left? _____
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? _____
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? _____
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? _____
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? _____
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? _____
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? _____
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? surrendered
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? _____
- j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? 1883? yes
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) Land \$500
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) _____
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Give list and cash value? Land \$500
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? \$243
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____, 1910.

Mrs. M. T. Kinney Ordinary.

of Chatham County.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____, 1910.

Mrs. M. T. Kinney Ordinary.

of Chatham County.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____, 1910.

Mrs. M. T. Kinney Ordinary.

of Chatham County.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____, 1910.

Mrs. M. T. Kinney Ordinary.

of Chatham County.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____, 1910.

Mrs. M. T. Kinney Ordinary.

of Chatham County.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____, 1910.

Mrs. M. T. Kinney Ordinary.

of Chatham County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Chatham

Name

M. T. Kinney

Widow of

John Kinney

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

State P. Dept. State Printer

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *J. M. Brooks, John T. Brooks*
 2. How long and since when have you known *John T. Brooks* applicant? *46 years*
 3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) *all her life - 1846*
 4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? *1862 John T. Brooks*
 5. How long and since when did you know *John T. Brooks* her husband? *46 years*
 6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *John T. Brooks* enlist? *May 1864 Co. 1st Regt. Ala. Cav.*
 7. Were you a member of the same Company? *We were*
 8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? *11 mo.*
 9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? *April 1865 near Summerville S.C.*
 10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *Yes* If not where were you, *my wife & child* and how came you there?
 11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? *Yes* If not where was he? *When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.)* By whose authority did he leave his Command? *How do you know all this?*
 Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)
 12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?
 13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *19th* day of *Sept* 1908 *John T. Brooks* Ordinary of *Brookshire* County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes *J. G. Brooks & E. L. Brooks* who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know *Mrs. John T. Brooks* of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property	\$ 60.00
Notes and accounts due	\$
Total	\$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	\$
Money, Notes and accounts	\$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

<i>about 100</i> Acres of land worth	\$ 500.00
<i>House and lot</i>	\$
<i>Corn and other crops</i>	\$
<i>Other property</i>	\$
<i>Income and earnings</i>	\$ 24.00
Total Value of all property and effects	\$ 524.00

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

28th day of *September* 1908 *J. G. Brooks & E. L. Brooks* Ordinary of *Fulton* County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, *John T. Brooks* Ordinary of said County do certify that *Mrs. John T. Brooks* the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know *J. G. Brooks & E. L. Brooks* the witnesses who are to the service of husband, and who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns *Fulton* *M. J. Kinney* Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ *none* for 1910 \$ *none* day of *Sept*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *28* day of *Sept* 1910

SEAL.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Money, Notes and accounts..... \$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

about 100 Acres of land worth..... \$ *500.00*
Horses and Mules..... \$
Cows and Hogs..... \$
Other property..... \$
Income and earnings..... \$ *24.00*

Total Value of all property and effects..... \$ *524.00*

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

28th day of *September* 19*09*

Ordinary.

of

Guthrie

County.

J. H. G.

Kinsley, R. P.
Fulton Co.
OK for 1912

+ Confederate
Soldier's Application.

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton
Name R. P. Kinsley
Company "B"
Regiment J. M. Barker's
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAR. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

7/27/12
ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County. R.P. Kinsey of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submit his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit: I am in Fulton Co. Atlanta

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
at 1414 Peach Place
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
I have lived in Georgia all my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
I enlisted in the Confederate States
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
in I.W. Bowers Reg't Co. 6 with him in the 1st Reg't
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
eight months was captured 12 days of May 1864
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
at Kingston Ga
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were
I was present when left my Command at all
- a. Where was your Command when you left it?
I was present all the time
- b. When did you leave the Command?
When I was Paroled
- c. For what cause did you leave?
I was left at
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
at
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
until Exchange by the US Government
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
at
- g. In what way were you prevented?
at
- h. What effort did you make to return?
at
- i. Were you captured during the war?
was Surrendered
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
at Kingston Ga
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
I have no Property of my Self neither has my wife
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price?
I have disposed of my property and my wife has nothing
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list)
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
none at all only by what I can
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
no
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
this is my first application

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26th day of August, 1911 at Atlanta in Fulton County.

Soldier's Application.

Confederate

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton
Name R.P. Kinsey
Company I.W. Bowers
Regiment Co. 6
Approved J.M. Bowers

J. W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. WYLL, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

9/23/11
ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barren County.

..... of said State and County is hereby presented
as a witness in support of the application of R. D. King for the pension provided
by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded,
answers as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside? *Walter L. Bartow*
- How long and since when have you known *R. P. Kinsey* the applicant?
Since 1864
- Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? *In Fulton Co. Ga.*
- Has his life*
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *R. P. Kinsey* enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) *Co. F, 16th Ga. Inf., 606' Bk. Reg.*
- How did you obtain your information of this Service? *He served as Surgeon of 1st Ga. Bk. Reg. (606' Bk. with him).*
- How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) *Eight months*
- When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) *May 19th/1865, Kingston Ga.*
- Were you personally present at the Surrender? *Yes*
- If not, where were you and how came you there?
- I was there*
- Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? *Yes*
- If got where was he and how came him there?
He was there see Parole
- When did he leave his Command? *Surrender* Where was his Command when he left it? *Kingston Ga.* for what cause did he leave? *Command*
- By whose authority did he leave *was paroled* and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know
all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) *I was present and paroled*
- In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? _____
- How do you know? _____
- What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? *He need - As the Army had Surrendered*
- Was applicant captured as a prisoner. _____ If so, when and where? _____
- In what prison was he held? _____ and when released? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of Aug, 1911.
Edward S. Smith Ordinary,
 of Barton County,

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

_____ **Frederick** _____ **County.**

Personally before me comes R. F. Brooks who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know R. P. Kinney the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) Stone
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant? Stone
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values?
- or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29th day of Aug. 1911, J. L. Brooks
 Charles A. Madison, Ordinary,
 of Sullivan County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

John P. McKinnon
Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
the applicant, J.P. McKinnon, for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in
said County. That I also know _____ the witness swearing to the
service and J.B. Barakke _____ who are freeholders, that
they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and
they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the
Tax Results of Fullton _____ shows that J.P. McKinnon _____ and wife
value for tax is in 1908 \$ None for 1909 \$ None for 1910 \$ None
Signed under my hand and official seal of office this 22nd day of Apr 1911.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will truth answer make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God!"

2. Additional affidavits may be taken if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and verified by him.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freshetters unnecessary.

by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Hor. H. Baker Bartonsville Ga*
2. How long and since when have you known *R. P. Kinsey* the applicant? *Since 1864*
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide continuing resident in this State and how do you know? *In Fulton Co Ga. All his life*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *R. P. Kinsey* enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) *Oct 1864. Continued until 60th Co. 6th Reg. Ind.*
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *He signed as Surgeon of 6th Ind. Reg. (60th Co. with him).*
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) *Eight months*
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) *May 1865, Kingston Bartonsville Ga.*
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? *Yes*
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *I was there*
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? *Yes*
11. If not where was he and how came him there? *He was there. See Powell*
12. When did he leave his Command? *Dismissed* Where was his Command when he left it? *Kingston Ga.* for what cause did he leave? *Command* By whose authority did he leave? *was Powell* and how long was he granted leave? *How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was present and saw Powell*
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? *How do you know?*
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? *He need - As his Army had been sent*
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. *Yes* If so, when and where? *Yes* In what prison was he held? *Yes* and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *17* day of *Aug*, 1911, *Thos. H. Baker* Ordinary of *Bartonsville* County.

the applicant for pension, and wife of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

- Household Goods, Value \$35.00*
1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) *None*
 2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
 3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
 4. What relation is the party to applicant? *None*
 5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
 6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values?
- or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *29* day of *Aug*, 1911, *J. L. Brooks* Ordinary of *Fulton* County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Fulton* County. }
John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *R. P. Kinsey* for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know *J. L. Brooks* the witness swearing to the service and *J. L. Brooks* who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of *Fulton* shows that *R. P. Kinsey* and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ *None* for 1909 \$ *None* for 1910 \$ *None* for 1911 \$ *None*
Before me, my hand and official seal of office this *22nd* day of *Apr*, 1911, *John R. Cereghusa* Ordinary of *Fulton* County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God!"
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
 4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

***LIGHT PRINT AND. OR BAD COPY ***

Kingston, Pa., May 12 - 1965

This is to certify that James H. K. King, Co. B, 2d
Regiment of Mississippi
 has this day been duly paroled by virtue of the terms of the surrender of Brig. Genl. J. B. Hood
to Brig. Genl. C. D. Smith, and the Confederate Forces of Northern Georgia, to Brig. Genl. C. D. Smith, at Lawrenceville, Ga., May 2nd 1865, and to take up arms against the Government of the United States, until duly exchanged.

Grand Secret,
Reduction des p. d. l. c.

Georgie - Barton County.

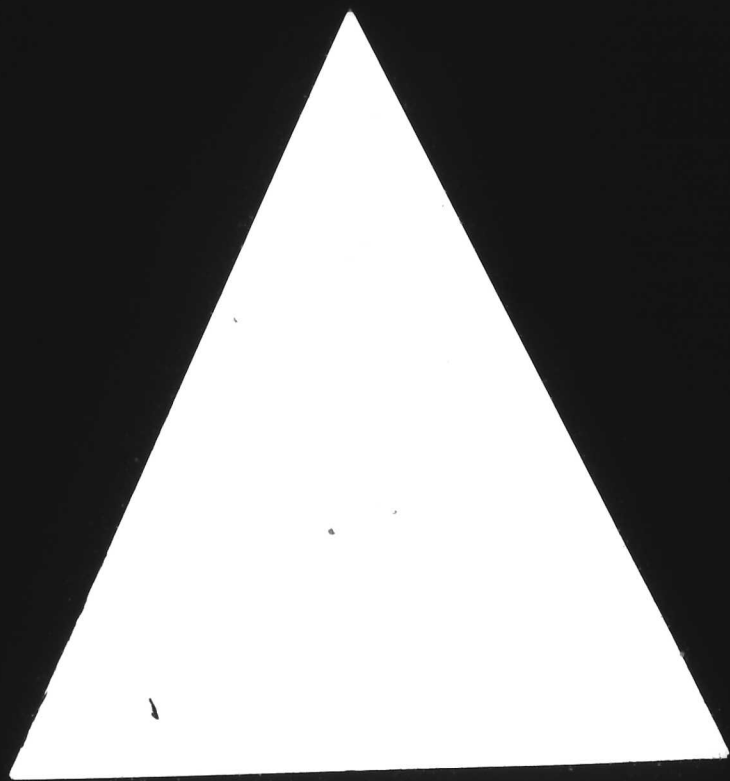
I, G. W. Hendricks, Ordinance paid County,
do hereby certify that Thos. H. Barker
is a man of trustworthy character,
whose statements are worthy of
belief, and who I understand the reasons
to which he owes to be
restored my hand and seal.
G. W. Hendricks, Ordinance paid County,
7-1-91.

Wm. Hendrick Ordino
Barter Court

Witness my hand and seal of
Office Aug 7th 1911.
J. W. Hendricks Ordinary
Bartow County Ga

The next named the present one being a new house and is to be situated between the old house
the third house being as before the new one to be situated between the old house which is to be
the first house to be built on the lot.

By order of J. W. Hendricks Ordinary
J. W. Hendricks
Attest 9. 25. 11



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

being authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1895.

Executed in presence of

Kimsey, Stephen
Richard Johnson
sec
No. 742

Kimsey, Stephen
INDIGENT PENSION
Gaulton Co
1895.

Name *S. Kimsey*
County *Fulton*

Ground
Aug 11 1896
1895.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
Alph
Geo W Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1895.

Executed in presence of

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
Stephen Kinsey, Atlanta Fulton County Ga
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?
Atlanta since coming to this State my life
3. When and where were you born?
Harmon County Dec 4 1841
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia?
Georgia Militia
5. When and where did you enlist?
Harmon County July 1863
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist?
Company 8 16th Regiment
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment?
Nineteen (19) months
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer?
Discharged to transfer
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
About 9 months
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
Discharged to transfer
11. What is your present occupation?
None
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor?
Nothing
13. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Farming
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income?
One hundred dollars in labor and not
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition?
Very feeble not able to do manual labor for the past ten years also suffered with rheumatism for three years
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"?
Second
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
For ten years could not stand heat, would turn blind and have to lie down have suffered with rheumatism for three years in both hind legs
18. What property, effects or income do you possess?
None
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
Had claims for 175 acres of land given up for debt March 1895
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
In Harmon County 1893 In Fulton 1894 Paid tax on 175 acres land
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894?
From rent of land
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
One hundred dollars 9 contributed nothing
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year?
None
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support?
Wife dead 2 sons 1 first born age 34 years other farming age 16 years and one married daughter age 42 years

Kinsey Stephen

Attorney at Law

Ro. 742

Kinsey Stephen

INDIGENT PENSION

Fulton Co

1895.

Name

S. Kinsey

County

Fulton

Gravel

July 1896

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Appt

W. Kinsey, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga

25. Are you receiving a pension under any law of this State, if so what amount and for what disability?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of April 1895, }
J. L. Culbourn Ordinary
of Fullon County,

Stephen Kinsey
Applicant.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fullon County }

I, J. L. Culbourn, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Stephen Kinsey for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1891, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
J. L. Culbourn, Warren Co. Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Stephen Kinsey, the applicant, if so how long have you known him?
Since 1890.
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State?
Atlanta Ga. Since this date.
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this?
He militia was in service with Union.
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist?
July 1864 Warren Co. Ga. Co. I 1st Regiment Ga. Militia.
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
Same Regiment.
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?
From July 1864 to end of war. Made a good Soldier but time don't know about his discharge was sick at home at.
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
None. Had a farm in Warren Co. which he gave up to his creditors.
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
Had a farm in Warren Co. which 1895 he gave up to 1st of 1895. Had rent from farm 1893 to 1st of 1895.
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
None. Very feeble. Has Rheumatism for several years.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
Yes on account of age Rheumatism and debility.
12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894?
By rent from his farm.
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
None. His only income was rent from farm.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1891?
He is over 74 years old very feeble. And suffers from Rheumatism not able to be about good portion of the time.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22nd day of April 1895, }
J. L. Culbourn
Ordinary

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fullon County. }

Personally came before me L. R. Giles M.D. and J. L. Phillips M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians

of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Stephen Kinsey, applicant for pension under the Act of 1891, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Suffer from General debility - action of the heart & pulse feeble. Has had Vertigo for 10 or 12 years. Suffer from Rheumatism in back and limbs. Not able to be about good portion of the time. Some pain over heart.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22nd day of April 1895, }
L. R. Giles M.D.
J. L. Phillips M.D.
Ordinary

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fullon County. }

I, J. L. Culbourn, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. L. Fuller resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: L. R. Giles and J. L. Phillips are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fullon County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, nothing dollars of property, and in 1894, nothing dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 22nd day of April 1895, }
J. L. Culbourn Ordinary
of Fullon County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____

1807.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Wm. J. Harrison
Wm. J. Harrison
ACT OF 1838, 1848.
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *55*

INDIGENT

Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name *Wm. J. Harrison*
 County *Fulton*

June 11 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wm. J. Harrison

SEC. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Wm. J. Harrison

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____

1808.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Wm. J. Harrison
Wm. J. Harrison
ACT OF 1838, 1848.
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *38*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1898.

Name *Wm. J. Harrison*
 County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

June 11 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wm. J. Harrison

SEC. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Wm. J. Harrison

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *S. Spinsky* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1820* day of *1820*; that he is *77* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *9 months* in Company *A*, of *14th* Regiment of

Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: *Rheumatism, vertigo & General Debility*

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of *—* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* county been allowed a pension for the year 1896

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *11th* day of *January*, 1897. *S. Spinsky* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *H. H. Hulsey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *S. Spinsky* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *11th* day of *January*, 1897.



H. H. Hulsey Ordinary *Fulton* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *S. Spinsky* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1820* day of *1820*; that he is *78* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *9 months* in Company *A*, of *14th* Regiment of *Georgia*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Rheumatism, vertigo - General Debility*

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of *—* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* county been allowed a pension for the year 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *25* day of *May*, 1898. *S. Spinsky* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, *H. H. Hulsey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *S. Spinsky* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *25* day of *May*, 1898.



H. H. Hulsey Ordinary *Fulton* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of _____

(L. S.)

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 504
to Warren 1900

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name

S. Kinsey

County

W. C.

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

408

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

R. J. J. J.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 1284
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 511
to Warren 1900

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name

Stephen Kinsey

County

W. C.

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

Jan 16

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

R. J. J. J.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

Personally appears S. Kinsey of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18 day of Dec 1870; that he is 79 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 9 mos in Company E, of 14th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows:

Rheumatism - General Debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 18 day of Jan 1899, by W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. Kinsey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th day of Jan 1899.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

Ordinary FULTON County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears Stephen Kinsey of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 91 day of Dec 1870; that he is 80 years old and by occupation a that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company E, of 1 th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows:

General Debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 16th day of Jan 1901, by Stephen Kinsey John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Stephen Kinsey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th day of Jan 1901.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Lindsey J. of Fulton Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

CODE & SECTION 1284.

No. 533

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name *Lindsey*
County *Fulton*
Co. *1st* Regiment *1th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

114

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. H.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.)

Personally appears *Skirsey* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *1820*; that he is *81* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *8 Months* Company *25th* Regiment of *Georgia*; that his physical condition is as follows: *General Debility*

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *14* day of *January* 1902.

Skirsey
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.)

I, *John R. Wilkinson*,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *Skirsey* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *14* day of *January* 1902.



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.



Given under my official signature and seal, this 14
day of January 1902
John P. Wilkerson
Ordinary
County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

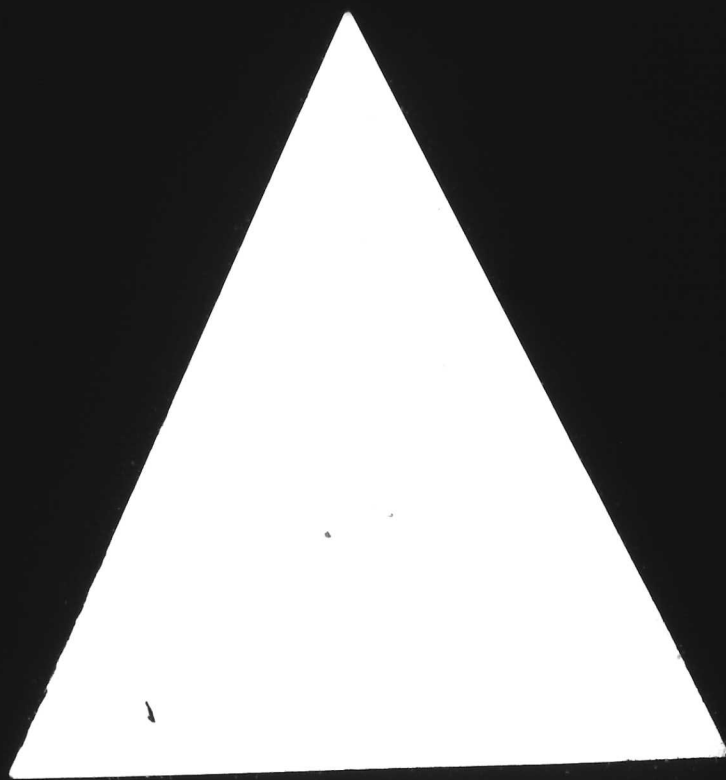
Georgia, Harris County.

I the undersigned do certify that Stephen Timmy now of the
County Fulton is the same person who as indigent
pensioner was on the pension rolls of this county, and drew a pension of 60 dollars
for 1900, and the bearer is same man.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this Jan 14th 1901.

P. M. Hill [L. S.]





Widby, Loula Hamlin
Fulton Co. (Mo)

Approved 1931

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton
 Name Mrs. Loula Hamlin Widby
 Widow of John Marion Widby
 Date of Marriage August 4 1873
 Company 4
 Regiment 58th No. Carolina
 Approved Edw. Lawrence
Pension Commissioner

Ord. Satisfied OK

JOHN W. CLARK,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

4-24-31 6

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, Wm. H. G. Goff Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Loula Hamlin Widby the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that she knows well the facts concerning her residence of said County and her marriage to John Marion Widby and that her statements are entirely correct and truthful and trustworthy and her statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office, this 13 day of Sept 1931.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)
Wm. H. G. Goff Ordinary,
Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will give answers made to each of the questions asked you and the witness in this application for pension, and that you will be true and faithful in your answers."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if such sworn are made.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Three certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by other means.
5. Do not the lack of the application carefully.
6. Preserve the duly sworn Marriage Certificate in regard throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

*View Loula Hamlin Kirby
Fulton Co. Mo*

Approved 1931

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County *Fulton*
Name *Mrs. Loula Hamlin Kirby*
Widow of *John Marion Kirby*
Date of Marriage *August 18 1872*
Company *H*
Regiment *52nd Mo. Infantry*
Approved *Robert Lawrence*
Custom Commissioner

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

4-24-31

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, *Thomas H. Jeffers*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know *Mrs. Loula Hamlin Kirby* the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know the witness who swears to the service of husband; that *she is now* the witness who swears to the service of husband; that *both of them are now* residents of said County and *was* duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that *she is* truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this *23* day of *April*, 19*31*.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) *Thomas H. Jeffers*, Ordinary.
of *Fulton* County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

403 Linden Ave N.E.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, *Mrs. Loula Hamlin Kirby* of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Loula Hamlin Kirby, 403 Linden Avenue N.E. Atlanta, Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? *for 19 years - from March 1912 to April 1931*
3. When, where and to whom were you married? *August 4, 1872 Greenville County - S.C. - John Marion Kirby*
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? *No*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) *Enlisted July 1862 - in Greenville County, No. 58th Regiment, Co. John B. Blue - Capt. Kirby*
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? *Greensboro, N.C. - May 2 - 1865*
6. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged? *No*
7. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? *In prison - Repton, Missouri*
8. When did he leave the Command?
 - a. For what cause did he leave?
 - b. By whose authority did he leave?
 - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? *Health poor*
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? *In prison*
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? *No*
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?
Batteries Resacca (Georgia) Alton, Illinois - May 22, 1865
- j. When and where did your first husband die? *In Repton, S.C. - May 1 - 1911*
- k. Were you residing together when he died? *Yes*
- l. If not, how long have you resided apart?
- m. Are you now a widow? *Yes*
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *No*
- if so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *23* day of *April*, 19*31*.
John B. Harbert, Ordinary
of *Fulton* County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Loula Hamlin Kirby
Applicant.

Questions for Witness as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF Georgia, Abbeville COUNTY.

Mrs. Bonnie Hamlin of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Loula Hamlin Kirby for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answer as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Bonnie Hamlin Abbeville, S.C.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Loula Hamlin Kirby applicant Since 1870
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? Now resides in Atlanta, Georgia - Since March 1912 -
4. When and to whom was she married John Marion Kirby How do you know? Was present at wedding
5. How long and since when did you know John Marion Kirby her husband? Since 1872
6. When and where did John Marion Kirby the husband of applicant, die? May 7, 1911 Abbeville, S.C.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? They were divorced
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John Marion Kirby enlist? (Give date and place) July 16 - 1862 - in Calhoun County, S.C.
10. How did you obtain your information of this service? From War Department in Washington
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) March 1862 to April 1864 - He was
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place) Resident of 58th Regiment - Company H - (He was in prison)
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? No
If not, where were you and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? Yes
If not where was he? In prison and how came him there? Captured at Battle of Gettysburg
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) Captured May 15, 1864
By whose authority did he leave his Command? He was
and how long was he granted leave?
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically) From War Department, in Washington, D.C.

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? In prison
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?

17. Was he captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? May 15, 1864 - at Battle of Gettysburg
In what prison was he held? Alton, Illinois and when released? May 22, 1864

Sworn and subscribed before me, this 15th day of April, 1921 (Witness) Bonnie Hamlin
John B. Carver (SEAL OF ORDINARY) of Abbeville County.

So. Car.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15th day of April, 1931
of Abbeville County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

(Miss) Helen Hamilton
(Witness)

Es. Car.

Notary & Recorder
Abbeville, S.C.
April 1931

For Julia County

19 1931

Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness and
funeral)

Thos. H. Hopper Ordinary

For Mrs. Julia

Date of Death July 16 1932

Amount \$100.00

Approved and ordered paid

APPROVED FOR PAYMENT
H. T. LAWRENCE,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Director
VETERANS' SERVICE OFFICE

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM.

DATE 1935 FUND FROM WHICH PAID

1938 None

1939 None

1940 None

TOTAL

Not on in 1930

John Marion Kirby died at Abbeville, S.C.,
May 7, 1911

WAR DEPARTMENT

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

IN REPLY
REFER TO

Respectfully returned to

Hon. R. Burton Hicks,
Office of Probate Court, and Children's Court,
Spartanburg, South Carolina.

The records show that John M. Kirby, also borne as Marion Kirby, not found as John Marion Kirby, private, Company K, 56th Regiment North Carolina Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted July 16, 1862, in Caldwell County, Hunter roll for May 1, to August 31, 1864, last roll on file, shows him absent, missing on the retreat from Dalton May 13, 1864. Supposed to be prisoner of war. Union Prisoner of War records show that he was captured at Resaca, Georgia, May 16, 1864, and was released at Military Prison, Alton Illinois, May 23, 1865, on Amnesty Oath (also shown as released May 22, 1865). Place of residence at enlistment shown as Collier County, North Carolina, and at release wished transportation to Hickory Station, North Carolina.

3 ft. Bridges
Major General,
The Adjutant General,
By G.R.P.

↓
Please return to Mrs. B.C. Kirby,
109 West Henry Street, Spartanburg, S.C.

109 West Henry Street,
Spartanburg, S. C., Nov. 21, 1935.

R. L. Thorpe, Gillen,
Director of Federal Division,
State Dep't. Public Welfare,
Hurt Bu'ldg. Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Mr. Gillen:

Enclosed is a statement from clerk of Courts of office to the effect that I am sole heir of my brother, Walter Marion Kirby, who died August 13, 1935.

This per your request of November 18, 1935.

Very Truly yours,

Florence Kirby
(Miss) Florence Kirby.

Encl.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Duluth County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes J. C. Baymon of Duluth County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Lulu A. Kirby of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Duluth County, in this State, on the 16 day of July, 1932, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$25.00, per sworn statements fully and completely itemized hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
Charles H. Baymon Ordinary
Duluth County
(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Duluth County.

I, Charles H. Baymon Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know J. C. Baymon, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. Lulu A. Kirby while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Duluth County, and was paid a Pension of Twenty (\$20.00) Dollars in said County for 1932, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 18 day of June, 1932
(Seal of Ordinary) Charles H. Baymon Ordinary
Duluth County

INSTRUCTIONS

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Spartanburg, SC Dec 2nd 1938

Received of Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of Fulton County, Ga. check for \$30.00 to apply on funeral expenses of Mrs. Lula H. Kirby, a deceased pensioner of Fulton County, I certify that this amount was advanced by me; that I have never been repaid and that this amount is now due and owing to me.

Wm. Howard Kirby

Mr. G. H. F. Harper was Captain of Co H at time of enlistment. He was promoted to Major. Maj. Harper died only a few years ago. My U.S.C. application papers were signed by him and a comrade, B. A. Giffen - (at Senair, N.C.)

JOS. W. AWTRY, Pres. & Treas.
FRANK R. LOWNDES, Vice-Pres. & Sec.

PHONE: WALNUT 1006
WALNUT 1007

AWTRY & LOWNDES COMPANY
FUNERAL DIRECTORS

AMBULANCE SERVICE

21 Cain Street, N. W.

ATLANTA, GA.

7/18/32

IN ACCOUNT WITH

Mr. Walter M. Kirby

408 Linden avenue N. E Atlanta, Ga.

Date of Death July 16th 1932

Funeral expense of Mrs Lula H. Kirby

One Complete Outfit. \$235.50

Personally appeared T.C. Bazemore of Awtry & Lowndes Co. who testifies that the above account is just, true and unpaid.

T.C. Bazemore

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 18th. day of July, 1932.

Charles D. Mason
C.C. ORDINARY

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

COUNTY OF SPARTANBURG.

Personally appeared before me Mrs. Eva Kirby Kirby, who being duly sworn says that she is one of the heirs of Walter Marvin Kirby, deceased, and that she agrees to turn over all further claims that she may have in his estate to her sister, Miss Florence Kirby; and further states that her brother, W.L. Kirby, has already stated that he renounces any claim that he may have in the said estate to his sister Miss Florence Kirby.

Sworn to before me this 21st
day of November, 1938.

Elmore Lee (SEAL)
Notary Public for S. C. and
Clerk, of the Probate Court.

Mrs. Eva Kirby Kirby



Department of the State Auditor
Raleigh, N.C.
March 10, 1931.

Mrs. C. C. Kirby,
109 West Henry Street,
Spartanburg, S. C.

My dear Mrs. Kirby:-

I have your letter in regard to pension for your mother, Loula Hamlin Kirby, widow of John Marion Kirby of Company H...58th Regt. N.C.S.T.

The State of North Carolina pays a pension to the widows of ex-Confederate Soldiers, but only to those who are and have been for 12 months next preceding the date of their application bona fide residents of this State.

This State does not require that a Confederate Soldier when entering the service must have enlisted from North Carolina in order that he or his widow might be eligible for a pension. The fact that he was recognized as an enlisted man in the Confederate Army or a commissioned officer in the Confederate Army entitles him to consideration. It was the impression of this Department that all Southern States reciprocated in this particular—that where a Soldier enlisted in some other State and since the War has made his home in North Carolina, upon satisfactory evidence that the Soldier was a bona fide Confederate Veteran North Carolina recognized him and allowed him a pension. We have a number of pensioners on our list who went into the Confederate Service from other Southern States, and we have a number of North Carolina Soldiers on the pension roll in other Southern States.

As your mother lives in Atlanta she is not eligible for a pension in North Carolina.

I am returning herewith the letter from the War Department in Washington as requested.

Yours very truly,

Baxter Durham, State Auditor,
Baxter Durham
Chief Clerk Pension Bureau.

B/N

A Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Fulton*

IN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral *Mrs. Loula Kirby*

This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:

1. Died inside of the State of Georgia;
2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.

This the *16* day of *Aug*, 1931.

(SEAL)

Ordinary

(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Hanson, Director, Veterans Bureau Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)

A Certificate

Duplicate

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Fulton*

IN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral *Mrs. Loula Kirby*

This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:

1. Died inside of the State of Georgia;
2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.

This the *17* day of *Aug*, 1931.

(SEAL)

Ordinary

(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Hanson, Director, Veterans Bureau Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)

Application for Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(Under Act of 1919)
(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Fulton County:
Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes (Miss) Florence Kirby
of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says
that he knew Mrs. Lula Kirby late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner ~~LEFT NO ESTATE~~ LEFT NO ESTATE OF ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of \$ 235.50, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this the 9 day of Nov, 1938.

J. J. G. G. G. Ordinary.
Walter M. Kirby

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

AWTRY & LOWMEYER CO.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

21 CAIN STREET, N. W.

ATLANTA, GA.

November 10/1938

Confederate Division, State Department, Public Welfare,
Room 406, State Capitol,
Attention Mr. C. L. Pearlstiene,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:-----

Mrs. Lula Kirby died July/15/1932/ Funeral account was \$235.50, for which Mr. Walter M. Kirby gave a 90 day note, we discounted it at the bank, and we seem never to have paid it.

So we presume either Mr. Kirby; or some-one paid it before maturity date.

Trusting this will give you the information you desire, we are

Very Cordially,

JWA-H.

RECEIVED
NOV 12 1938
L. THOS. GILLEN,
DIRECTOR

FULTON COUNTY



GEORGIA

THOMAS H. JEFFRIES

ORDINARY AND
Judge of the Court of Ordinary of Fulton County

ATLANTA, GA.

November 23, 1928.

Hon. L. T. Pat Gillen,
State Capitol,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:

In re: Funeral claim Mrs. Mrs. Lula H. Kirby.

I am returning herewith affidavit of Mrs. Eva Kirby Kirby, agreeing to the transfer of payment of this claim to Miss Florence Kirby, and ask that you attach this transfer to the original claim, with the other information regarding the payment made to Awtry & Lowndes by W. M. Kirby, and the subsequent death of W. M. Kirby.

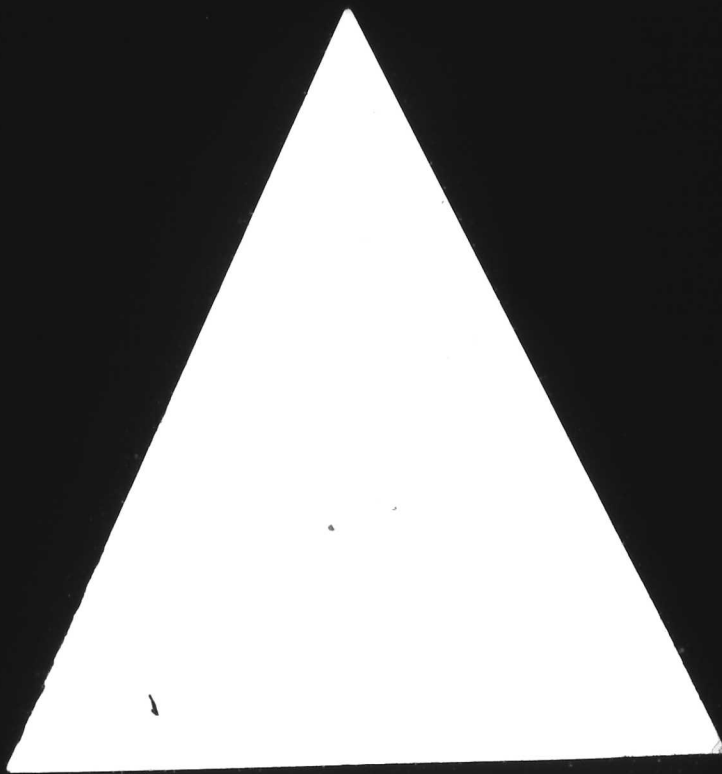
In view of this record, I am of opinion that payment to Miss Florence Kirby would be in order.

Very truly yours,

Thos H Jeffries

ORDINARY.

ORDINARY.



Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____

of _____

herely authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____

by _____

1900.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION,
1900.

Name _____

County _____

Approved _____ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. 8.]

INDIGENT PENSION,

1900.

Name F. K. Richter

County Fulton

Approved _____ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County }

_____ of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1264, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) F. K. Richter, No. 9, Flippin street, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Only eight years since April 1st 1892
3. When and where were you born? September 12th 1830 in Birmingham, Alabama
When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? April 1861, in Company H 3d Co. Regiment - Served in Virginia.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? From enlistment to surrender at Appomattox
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? Appomattox Va. at Lee's surrender
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? see #7 above
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Shoemaker
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? age and poverty and infirmary and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? My age 70 years, full and broke down of leg at right foot August 11th 1900. Am now so crippled unable to get or if I had, to perform any work at all.
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? Have no property and no income whatever
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Had no property in any of those mentioned but made a living and never asked anyone for aid in my life or asked personal details support.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Have lived in Atlanta continuously since 1865
16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899? By my own work
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? My expense were small, I earned it all
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year? Shoemaker & Repairer. I kept no books
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Am a bachelor. Alone without anyone to help me.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? Never made any

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

17 day of Nov 1900.

F. K. Richter Applicant,
of Fulton County.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY

D. B. Langston of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of T. B. Kercher for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Atlanta, Ga
2. Are you acquainted with Yes, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Thirty-nine years.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta, Ga. - Thirty nine years or longer
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? May - 1861 - Bonington Co. 8th Va Regt. I was member of
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Not of Co. but of Regiment
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? May - 1861, to surrender of Lee
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Appomattox, Va
8. Were you present when it surrendered? No
9. Was applicant present? Yes.
10. If he was not present, where was he? -
- When did he leave his command? at surrender For what cause? -
- By what authority he left? - How do you know all of this? I was Captain of Co "K" of same command. I know he surrendered at Appomattox from reliable members of command
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I don't think he had any, but what he made by manual labor.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? I think not
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Shoemaker
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I think so being a shoe maker "the only business he is acquainted with" he cannot in this condition work at his trade
16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? by his own labor
17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? all with the exception of the last 6 months
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? Broken limbs and old age
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17 day of June 1900. D. B. Langston Witness.
W. B. Kenney Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me Dr Arch Avery and Dr Theo C Avery, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully T. B. Kercher, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Inflammation of right ankle joint with stiffness & rheumatic pain in same following a fracture of some months ago, also a semi paralyzed condition of right fore arm, also general breaking down from old age

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19 day of June 1900. Arch Avery M.D. Theo Cass Avery M.D.
W. B. Kenney Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, W. B. Kenney, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant T. B. Kercher resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 19 day of June 1892 and that the witnesses, viz: D. B. Langston Arch Avery Thomas C. Avery are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 None Dollars of property, and in 1899 None Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 19 day of June 1900.
W. B. Kenney Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Newton COUNTY

J. M. Levy, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of _____ for pension under Section 1264, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. M. Levy, Deussen made in Cornsfort, Newton County, Georgia
2. Are you acquainted with _____, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? I have known him ever since 1858
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? He now resides in Atlanta, Ga. He has resided in this State since 1858
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He enlisted in April 1861 at Cornsfort, Ga. Co. 3rd Ga. Reg.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? For four years, 4 years
7. When and where was his company surrendered? At Appomattox, Va. in April 1865
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was present
9. Was applicant present? He was present
10. If he was not present, where was he? _____
When did he leave his command? _____
By what authority he left? _____
For what cause? _____
How do you know all of this? Jas. M. Levy

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) _____
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? _____
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? _____
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? _____
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? _____
16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? _____
17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? _____
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1264, Code? _____
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1900. _____
the _____ day of _____ 1900. _____
Ordinary. _____
Witness. _____

As an to & subscribed before me by Jas. M. Levy, who assumed the questions from 1 to 19 and I certify that his statements are entitled to full faith and credit. Given under my hand and seal of office this 22nd day of Nov 1900 - Jas. M. Dabbs, Notary Public for Newton County, Ga.

*Answered the questions from the 90 and 91
that his statements are entitled for full faith
and credit. Given under our hand and seal
the 10th day of 1900 - J. M. Butler
Judge of the Court*

NAME **Kirchow, Frank** YEAR **1900** COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **Sept 12, 1880 - Germany**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **April, 1891 - Covington, Georgia**

RANK

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Co H 3rd Ga Regt.**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **Appomattox, Va. - 1865**

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

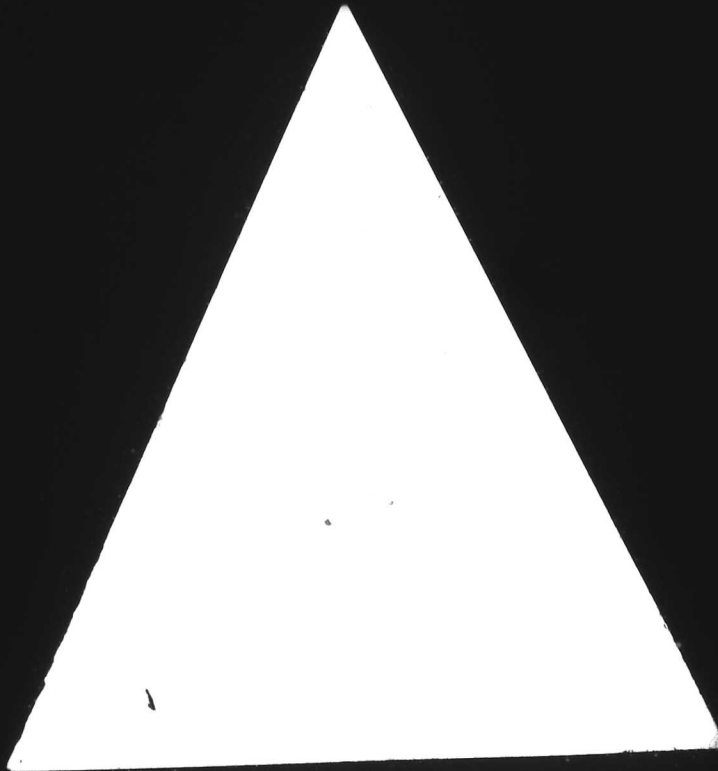
BURIED.

WITNESSES. **D B Langston - same regt.** **No date**

WITNESSES.

D B Langston - same regt. -

No date



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

CONFIDENTIAL

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

by

190

Executed in presence of

[seal]

Kircena, Martha J. (Mrs.)
Fullton Co.
G. H. O.

ACT DEC 16, 1901.

No.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1902

Mrs. *Martha Jane Kircena*

County of *Fullton*

Widow of *Patrick M. Kircena*
Go to 9 4a - Ball

Warrant issued

190

and handed to

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions,

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer

9/15-1902

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in presence of _____

(SEAL)

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
COUNTY OF Fulton }

Personally came Mrs. Maria Jane Kircus who

widow of John Nathaniel Kircus to whom, in the County of

Cherokee State of Ga, she was married on the

26th day of Dec 1861, that she remained his wife up to the 21st

day of Aug 1902, at which time he died, and that she has not since married.

At the time of his death he was a resident of Atlanta Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and was on the Boys' and Girls pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed

a pension of \$ 60 per annum on account of being a soldier in Company D

9th 100th Artillery Volunteers or State Ga

What affliction have you and how does it effect you? Old age, general debility

What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900? nothing

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? none

What have you acquired since, and what income have you now? none

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what purpose?

Deponent further says that she is now a resident of Atlanta Fulton County and has continuously resided in the State of Georgia since the all day of her life 1861

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1900,

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of Sept 1902

Maria Jane Kircus her husband
John Nathaniel Kircus
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

No.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1902

Mrs. Maria Jane Kircus

County of Fulton

Widow of John Nathaniel Kircus

190

Warrant issued

and handed to

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions,

Geo. W. Barlow, State Printer

9/15-1902

ACT DEC 18, 1901

Kircus, Maria Jane (Mrs)
Fulton Co
21st

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally came Stephen Reagan
COUNTY OF Fulton and
known to me to be reputable and truthful person who says
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. Mary Jane Kircus
who made the foregoing affidavit is the widow of P. N. Kircus
who died in Fulton County and State of Ga on the
21 day of Aug 1901, and that she has not since married, that she became his
wife on the 31 day of dec 1861, and so remained up to the time of his death,
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the day of 1860
With what affliction does she suffer? old age and some leg
no able to do anything
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? nothing
What has she in her possession and control now? none

How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? by husband's pension
and children

I have no personal interest in the pension asked for

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11 day of Sept 1902
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County, Georgia.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally came before me
COUNTY OF Fulton M. S. Archer M.D.
and J. H. Cox M.D., both of whom are known to me to be reputable
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs. Kircus
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her
earning a support) old age and physically unable
to make a support

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of Sept 1902
M. S. Archer M.D.
J. H. Cox M.D.
Ordinary of Fulton County.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY OF THE COUNTY OF APPLICANT'S RESIDENCE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.
COUNTY OF Fulton in and for said County of Fulton
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary Jane Kircus
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge or from positive proof presented to me
by reputable witnesses that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia continuously
since the day of 1861 and has not lived out of the
State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to wit: Stephen Reagan
and John R. Wilkinson, whose testimony she
presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such,
and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was signed. I am fully
satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear
read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 10
day of Sept 1902

SEAL

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The
marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the
death of such husband.

Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same can not be furnished,
but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case
covering the above points.

Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 25

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. G. Lindsey

OF

County,

Widow of _____

Regiment _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDLED TO

44

1000

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 37

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. G. Lindsey

Fult. Co.

County,

Widow of _____

Co. 1st Regt. 7th Inf. 1st Div.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

AND HANDLED TO

44

1000

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of FultonMrs. M. J. Kircus

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of P. A. Kircus who was a soldier in Company D of the People's Military Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1862, and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he died on the 21st day of August 1902.

From exposure which he endured during his service in the Army, he had a cough ever since he came home from the Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of _____ County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22nd day of January 1903.

Mrs. M. J. Kircus
Ordinary. Post Office 100 E. 8th St.
Atlanta Ga.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

J. John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. M. J. Kircus who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 22nd day of October 1846.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 22nd day of January 1903.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of FultonMrs. M. J. Kircus

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of P. A. Kircus who was a soldier in Company D of the People's Military Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1862, and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he died on the 21st day of August 1902.

From exposure which he endured during his service in the Army, he had a cough ever since he came home from the Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of _____ County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 22nd day of January 1904.
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary.

Mrs. M. J. Kircus
Post Office 100 E. 8th St.
Atlanta Ga.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

J. John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. M. J. Kircus who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 22nd day of Oct 1846.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 22nd day of Jan 22 1904 1904.



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Kircus, Mary J.
To Those Hereunto Paid
Fulton County

1905.

No. 32

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mary J. Kircus
Fulton County,
Widow of *P. C. Kircus*
Co. D. 9th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
130 1905.

AND HANDED TO

187

The Pensioners' Pension and Payout Co., Agents,
215 W. Washington, Atlanta, Ga. and New York, N.Y.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*Mary J. Kircus***Fulton**who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since *1845*.

That she is the Widow of

P. C. Kircus who was a soldier in Company
of the *9th* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 and served in the Army up to 186 That he died on
the day of *1903**(Indigent Pensioner)*Dependent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 18*61*I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton**
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the
year ending December 31, 1905Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this day of *JAN 2*, 1905.*James F. Kircus* Ordinary.Post-Office *Atlanta Georgia*State of Georgia,
Fulton

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. *Mary J. Kircus*, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of 18*61*Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of *JAN 2*, 1905.Official
SealOrdinary of **Fulton** County.NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY, }
Mrs. Mary J. Kircus hereby authorize
G. S. Burdett of Fulton County, Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at #71 Kendrick St.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16th
 day of Jan. 1906.

Executed in presence of
W. H. Ricketts Jr. Mrs. Mary J. Kircus
Mark

Kircus, Mary J.
Fulton, Ga.
 To Those Heretofore Said.

1906.

No. 121

INDIGENT
 WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. Mary J. Kircus
Fulton County,
 Widow of C. H. Kircus
 Co. D. 9th Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
7/19 1906.

AND HANDLED TO
G. S. Burdett

SEE PARTICULARS HEREON AND RECEIPTS ON REVERSE, &c.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize
 _____ of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
 _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
 day of _____ 1907.

_____ [I. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Kircus, Mary J.
Fulton, Ga.

To Those Heretofore Said.

1907.

No. 160

INDIGENT
 WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO
Mrs. Mary J. Kircus
Fulton County,
 Widow of C. H. Kircus
 Co. D. 9th Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
7/18 1907.

AND HANDLED TO
W. H. Ricketts Jr.

SEE PARTICULARS HEREON AND RECEIPTS ON REVERSE, &c.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mary J. Mircus

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1845 That she is the Widow of

D. H. Mircus who was a soldier in Company

D. of the 9th Regiment of Ca

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Jan

1862, and served in the Army up to April 28 1865 That he died on

the 21st day of Aug 1901.

(Indigent pensioner)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16 day of Jan 1906.

Mary J. Mircus
Post Office 712 North St

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

I, C. R. Puckett Jr.

of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary J. Mircus, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 1st day of July 1869

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16 day of Jan 1906.

Official Seal

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mary J. Mircus

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since all her life That she is the Widow of

D. H. Mircus who was a soldier in Company

D. of the 9th Regiment of Ca

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of January

1862, and served in the Army up to 1865 That he died on

the 21st day of August 1862,

(Indigent Pensioner)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this JAN 2 day of JAN 2 1907.

Mrs. Mary J. Mircus
Post Office 664 North St

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary J. Mircus, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 1st day of July 1869

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN day of JAN 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

FULTON COUNTY.

Ordinary's Office, Atlanta, January 17th 1906

I, John P. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County,
certify that *J. H. Perrett* whose genuine
official signature appears to the annexed paper, was at the time of
said signing an acting Justice of the Peace, in and
for said County, duly sworn and commissioned, and that his com-
mission was dated the 15th day of December 1904
and will expire on the 14th day of December 1908,
and that all his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and
credit.

Given under my official signature and seal of office, the day and year
above written.

John P. Wilkinson
ORDINARY.

Georgia Gwinnett County
Personally came before me Wm.
Roberson who after being duly
sworn says that he is personally
acquainted with Mrs Martha J
Kircus that he has known her over
40 years and that she was said to be
married to Patty Kircus in 1861
I did not see them married but
lived nearby where they was said
to be married and know that they
they lived together and was recognized
in society as man and wife

Wm Roberson
Subscribed
before me Sept 10 1902

John D Webb

Ordinary

Georgia Gwinnett County
Personally came before me
I John D Webb Ordinary in and
for said County do hereby
Certify that Wm Roberson is a
resident of said County that
he is a man of Good Character
and that his word is entitled
to full faith and credit
Given under my hand and
Seal of Office Sept 10 1902

John D Webb

Ordinary of Gwinnett
County

residents - of Linn County That
he is a man of Good Character
And That his word is entitled
to full faith and credit -
Given under my hand and
Seal of Office Sept - 10 1902

John D. Noble
Ordinary of Linn County



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I,

do hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1898.

Executed in presence of

[L.S.]

*Chas. Patrick M.
Frederick County.*

No.

INDIGENT PENSION

1898.

Name

J. M. K. K. K.

County

Frederick

Approved

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

2/21/98

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1898.

Executed in presence of

[I.S.]

INDIGENT PENSION

1898.

Name

P. M. Kincaid

County

Fulton

Approved

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

SEC. W. HANCOCK, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

2/21/98

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office.)
P. M. Kincaid, Clayton (Fulton Co.) Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
1831
3. When and where were you born?
1831 Lawrenceville Ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
1862 1st Mass. Cav. Lawrenceville Ga
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
1862 to 1865
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
1862 to 1865
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
May 1st 1865
8. What is your present occupation?
Nothing
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Nothing
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"?
Age and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
Age and poverty. I am now 67 years of age and have been unable to earn my support since 1865. I am not blind.
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value?
Nothing
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
Nothing
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
Fulton Co. Ga
16. How were you supported during the years 1896 and 1897?
Nothing
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
Nothing
18. What was your employment during 1896 and 1897? What pay did you receive in each year?
Nothing
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?
Yes, wife and 3 children. They are supported by my pension.
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so, what amount and for what disability?
Yes, \$12.00 per month for age and poverty.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of *July* 1898.

of *Fulton* County.

P. M. Kincaid
Applicant.

Patrick M. Kincaid
Ordinary.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

Francis Marion Brooks, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of P. M. Kirkman for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answer to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Francis Marion Brooks
37 East 10th St. Atlanta Ga
2. Are you acquainted with P. M. Kirkman, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? Since 1882
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta Ga Nov 1882
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Enlisted in New Orleans for Co 2 4th Ga Heavy Artillery
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? About 9 years

7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) The applicant has no property, effects or income.
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None

9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it and to whom?

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Working as a messenger for a firm from which he receives about \$10 per month.

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is unable to support himself by labor of any sort, because he has a cough which prevents him from working.

12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897? By his family.

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? None. He was not able to work those years.

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? He is blind and has a cough which prevents him from working. He is unable to support himself by labor of any sort.

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15th day of July, 1898, F. M. Brooks Witness.

Ordinary

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

Personally came before me Dr. J. H. Smith, and Dr. J. H. Smith, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

P. M. Kirkman, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Exceeding poor, unable to perform any work as a result almost constant coughing especially at night.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of July, 1898, Dr. J. H. Smith Ordinary.

ORDINARYS' CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

I, Ordinary, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant P. M. Kirkman resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 15th day of July, 1898

and that the witnesses, viz: Dr. J. H. Smith & Dr. J. H. Smith are of trust worthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1896 none Dollars of property, and in 1897 none Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 15th day of July, 1898, Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1899,

Executed in presence of

(L. S.)

CODE SEC. 1264.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 5-103

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name *P. M. Linder*

County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

1/18

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Alfred

Geo. W. Harbo, State Printer, Atlanta.

Do not

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1900.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

CODE SEC. 1264.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 161

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name *P. M. Linder*

County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

July 10

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Alfred

Geo. W. Harbo, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON

County.

Personally appears *P. M. Hulse* of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1831; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a _____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga.*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company *D*, of 9th Regiment of _____; that his physical condition is as follows:

General Debility

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON

county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the _____ day of _____ 1899, *P. M. Hulse* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
FULTON

County.

I, W. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *P. M. Hulse* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1899.

Ordinary FULTON County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

County.

Personally appears *P. M. Hulse* of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1831; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a _____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga.*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company *D*, of 9th Regiment of _____; that his physical condition is as follows:

General Debility

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the _____ day of _____ 1900, *P. M. Hulse* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON

County.

I, W. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *P. M. Hulse* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

Ordinary FULTON County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of,

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this,

day of

1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

CODE SECTION 124

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 468

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name

J. M. R. R. R.

County

Franklin

General Reliability

WARRANT ISSUED

July 14 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. H.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

See note

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears *P M Rivers* of *Sevier* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1871* day of *Jan*; that he is *69* years old and by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *GA*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 years* in Company *2*, of *9* th Regiment of *GA*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Good ability*

that his property consists of the following items.

of the value of *100* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Sevier* county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *15* day of *Jan*, 1901. *P M Rivers*
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *P M Rivers* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15* day of *Jan*, 1901.



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary - *Sevier* County.

Note—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Kircus, J. M.
Fulton Co.
COUNTY SECTION 125.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *236*

**INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1902.**

Name *Kircus, J. M.*
 County *Fulton*
 Co. *A* Regiment *9th*
Regimental

WARRANT ISSUED
114 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
KH
Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

No data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *P. H. Kitchens* of *Fulton*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *1871*; that he is *70* years old and by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 yrs* in Company *D*, of *9*th Regiment of *Ga* *Battalion* *Light*; that his physical condition is as follows: *General debility*

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore been a resident of *Fulton* county been allowed a pension for the year 1 *901*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of *Jan*, 1902.

P. H. Kitchens Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *P. H. Kitchens* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of _____, 1902.

Ordinary.

Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of _____, 1902.



Ordinary _____

Fulton.

County.

NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

OK for 1914 (M.D.)
Kirk Martha W.
Fulton Co

No.

10/25-1912

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

B-337 A R K.

County

Fulton

Name

Mrs Martha W Kirk

Widow of

Wiley J Kirk

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer

9/29-1913

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910...Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Martha W. Kirk of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Martha W. Kirk
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? since 1904
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Feb. 9, 1860, Joseph Co., Wiley J. Kirk
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Camden Ark, 1862-3, Co. B, 93. Regiment Arkansas Infantry
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? 1865, at Marshall Texas, Paroled
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? was present
8. Where was his command when he left? Marshall Texas
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? surrendered
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? was present
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? was healthy
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? was present
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? present
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? no
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your husband die? 1902, State Ala.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) no property
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) no property
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? no property
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? have none
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? no

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 24 day of June, 1913
John R. Anderson Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

R-337 A OK.

County

Fulton

Name

Martha W. Kirk

Widow of

Wiley J. Kirk

J. W. LINNEY,

Administrator of Pensions.

Form P (Widow's Pension)

912-9-1913

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Arkansas

Crachita County.

Personally before me comes J. R. Meater & L. E. Fulton who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows: county clk

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. R. Meater Crachita

2. How long and since when have you known L. E. Fulton 5 years 1862 applicant?

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) not since 1867 1861

4. When and to whom was she married? Wiley J. Kirk How do you know? no

5. How long and since when did you know other 1862 6 years her husband?

6. When and where did Wiley J. Kirk the husband of Applicant die? In state of Ala.

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? So not know

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?

9. Were they divorced? no

10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Wiley J. Kirk enlist? In Camden Ark. Co 33 Regiment Arkansas Infantry

11. Were you a member of the same Company? yes

12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Three years close of war

13. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? In May 1865 at Marshall Texas Paroled

14. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? yes If not where were you? and how came you there?

15. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? yes If not where was he? when, where and for what

cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) surrender By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how

long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? I've been with him

16. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? no

17. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? B. R. Meater

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 5 day of August 1913 J. L. Fulton

H. T. Rushing Notary Public of Crachita County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes James H. Cooper & F. F. Hilburn who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Martha W. Kirk of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property None \$
Notes and accounts due \$
Total \$

Schedule (B). We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$
Money, Notes and Accounts None \$

Schedule (C). We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

Acres of land worth \$
Horses and Mules None \$
Cows and Hogs None \$
Other Property \$
Income and Earnings \$
Total Value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 20 day of Aug 1913 by John R. Wilkinson James H. Cooper F. F. Hilburn Ordinary of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Martha W. Kirk the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know James H. Cooper & F. F. Hilburn the witness who swears to the service of husband, and James H. Cooper & F. F. Hilburn who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Fulton Co Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ None for 1910 \$ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 26 day of April 1913 John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

(SEAL.) Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

10. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

5

day of August 1913

J. L. Fulton

H. R. Rushmore

Ordinary

Notary Public

of

Crackata

County.

My commission expires Jan. 15, 1917

(SEAL.)

1913

John R. Wildman

Ordinary

Crackata

County.

(SEAL.)

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton
 I, John H. Goetz Ordinary in and for said County of
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Sarah Kirk the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
 that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
Thomas Clark 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date: That she is the widow of
Thomas Clark deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
 pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
3rd day of February 1893.

John H. Goetz Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of _____ County,
 of _____
 County, in said State, do hereby appoint

_____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
 from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing af-
 davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
 issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
 aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of _____ 1893.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____
 me at _____, and oblige

Kirk, Sarah (Mo)
Fulton Co.
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1893.
To Col. Co. 1891
 No. 771

Widows' Pension,
 for year ending February 15th, 1893.

— PAID TO —
Mrs. Sarah Clark
 — OF —
Fulton COUNTY.

Warrant Issued
73 1893
 AND HANDED TO
Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, M. L. Lockman Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Sarah Kirk the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Thomas Kirk deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 3rd day of February, 1893.

[SEAL]

M. L. Lockman Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of _____, 1893.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to me at _____, and oblige

Widow's Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO—

Sarah Kirk

—OF—

Fulton County.

Warrant Issued

1893

AND HANDED TO

Applicant

Done at Savannah, South Western, March.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

To Col. B. B. 1891

No. 771

Kirk, Sarah (widow)

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fuller

Personally comes Mrs.

Sarah Kirk

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fuller State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since

1825 That she is the Widow of

Thomas Kirk who was a Soldier in CompanyH. of the 7th Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of April1861 and served in the Army up to July 1861 That he lost hislife on the 21st day of July 1861 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Killed at 1st Battle of Manassas,
27th

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1844; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

3 day of July 1893.W. L. Cochran Ordinary.

Post-office

Sarah Kirk
M. K.
Fuller

pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by
law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
3 day of July 1893.
W. B. Cochran Ordinary. }
Post-office Atlanta Ga

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1916--As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton
 Name Mrs Anna B Kirkland
 Widow of Jos R Kirkland
 Date of Marriage Feb 1894
 Company 4
 Regiment Vol Inf
 Approved Feb 25 1925

Commissioner of Pensions

10-31-1924

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY.

Ordinary's Certificate

I, Geo I Taylor Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs Anna B Kirkland the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know the witnesses who answer the series of questions; that both of said witnesses are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are true.

Full and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 4th day of Oct 192 4
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY) Ordinary.
 of Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will truly and honestly answer each and every question asked you and the evidence in this case, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only witnesses who married prior to the date of the application may be attached.
4. All witnesses must be sworn before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by other competent evidence.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the usual form of Marriage Certificate in use throughout the State. A short, simple form is better to use.

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County of Fulton
 Name of Applicant Mrs. Ann E. Kirkland
 Date of Marriage Feb. 1864
 Company 1st
 Regiment 1st
 Approved Feb. 1920

Commissioner of Pensions

10 31 1074

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Ann E. Kirkland the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know myself the witness who swore to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 30th day of Oct 192 4

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Ordinary

of Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Ann E. Kirkland of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Mrs. Ann E. Kirkland, 66 E. 12th St. Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? for about fourteen years
3. When, where and to whom were you married Feb. 1864, Scott Co., Miss.
Dr. John R. Kirkland
 a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) Don't know
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
Don't know
6. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged? Don't know
7. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
8. When did he leave the Command?
 a. For what cause did he leave?
 b. By whose authority did he leave?
 c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Ordinary health
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?
- j. When and where did your first husband die? 5th of April, 1901 Meridian, Miss.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
- m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.
 If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

21st day of July, 1924
William R. Hubert C. C., Ordinary
 of FULTON County.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Ann E. Kirkland
 Applicant.

Questions for Witness as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF Texas
Houston Harris COUNTY.

of said State and County is hereby presented
 as a witness in support of the application of Lynne Kirkland for the pension
 provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of
 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded,
 answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. H. Cain
Houston Harris County
2. How long and since when have you known Lynne Kirkland applicant
all of her life
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident
 citizen of this State? Atlanta Georgia
4. When and to whom was she married? Do not know How do you know? She has been a resident of Georgia.
5. How long and since when did you know at Hallsboro Miss her
 husband? About twenty years since I first knew him
6. When and where did Meridian Mills
 the husband of applicant, die?
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his
 death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
9. Were they divorced? No
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. H. Cain enlist?
 (Give date and place) 1860 - Co. F. 20th Regt. at Hallsboro Miss -
11. How did you obtain your information of this service? I was a member same
12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this
 Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) From June
13. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place)
Do not know
14. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? No
 If not, where were you Meridian Mills, and how came you there? on detached
service
15. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? I don't know
 If not where was he? Do not know and how came him there?
 When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.)
 By whose authority did he leave his Command?
 and how long was he granted leave?
 How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly
 and specifically).
16. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his
 Command?
17. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?
18. Was he captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? Fort Donelson
 In what prison was he held? Johnston Prison and when released? Do not know

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14 day of July, 1921

Edas H. H. H. Ordinary
Notary Public Harris County, Texas.

W. H. Cain
 (Witness)

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Questions for Witness as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF ~~MISSISSIPPI~~ Miss.

~~Scott~~ COUNTY.

~~A.M. Christian~~ of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of ~~Mrs. A.E. Kirkland~~ for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? ~~A.M. Christian~~
~~Forest, Scott County, Miss.~~
2. How long and since when have you known ~~Mrs. A.E. Kirkland~~ applicant
~~About 65 years, since 1867 or 1868~~
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? ~~Atlanta, Ga. Since about 1909 or 1910~~
4. When and to whom was she married? ~~1864~~ ~~Dr. John R. Kirkland~~ Knowledge
How do you know? ~~Person-1~~
5. How long and since when did you know ~~Dr. John R. Kirkland~~ her
husband? ~~Since we were boys, before the war, during the war and until his death.~~
6. When and where did ~~Dr. John R. Kirkland~~
the husband of applicant, die? ~~1901 in the city of Meridian, Miss.~~
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? ~~Yes~~
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
Were they divorced? ~~No~~
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did ~~Dr. John R. Kirkland~~ enlist?
(Give date and place) ~~1861 Co. F., 20th. Miss., Adams' Brigade~~
10. How did you obtain your information of this service? ~~I was with him.~~
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) ~~From beginning to end 1861 to 1866.~~
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place)
~~Greensboro, N.C. June or July 1866.~~
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? ~~Yes~~
If not, where were you ~~and how came you there?~~
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? ~~Yes.~~
If not where was he? ~~and how came him there?~~
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) ~~was captured~~
By whose authority did he leave his Command? ~~I don't remember that he was absent~~
and how long was he granted leave? ~~except while he was a prisoner~~
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically.) ~~I was boarding with his family when he enlisted and served through the war with him. He got a ball from my leg~~
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? ~~returned as soon as he was released from prison~~
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?
17. Was he captured as a prisoner? ~~yes~~ If so, when and where? ~~at Donaldson~~
In what prison was he held? ~~Camp Douglas and then at Vicksburg, don't~~
remember the exact date but he was in prison about 7 months.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
26th day of July 1924 ~~At m Christian~~
(Witness)

~~Straw~~ Floyd Moseley, Clerk
Circuit Clerk

of ~~Scott~~ Miss.

(SEAL OF ~~MISSISSIPPI~~)

By [Signature] Deputy Clerk

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared Mrs. J. N. Eley, who makes affidavit that she personally knows Mrs. Ann E. Kirkland she also knew Dr. John R. Kirkland and that she personally knows that the said Dr. John R. Kirkland and Mrs. Ann E. Kirkland lived together as husband and wife for more than twenty years, that she has not since his death remarried, and that she is now his dependent widow, she makes further affidavit that Dr. John R. Kirkland died in Meridian, Miss, in the year 1901.

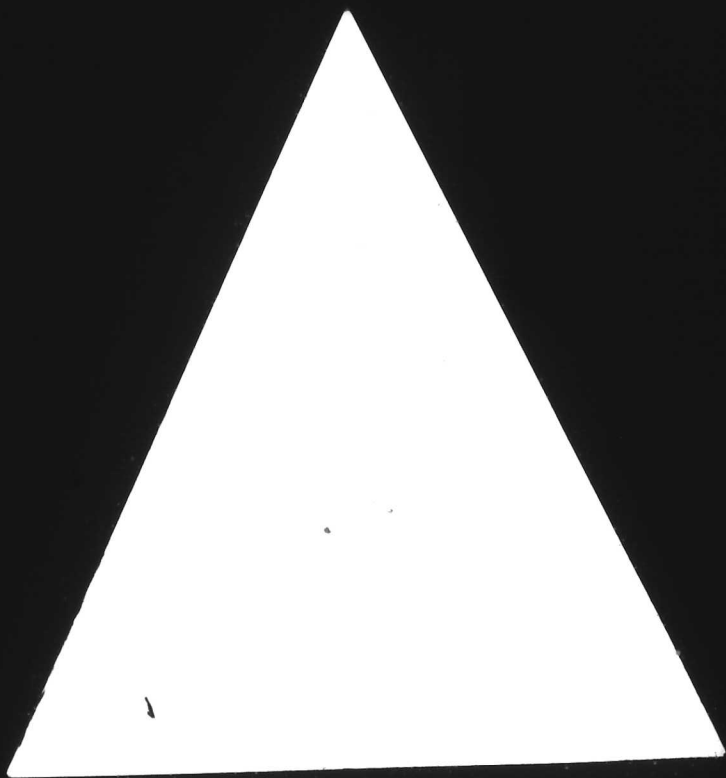
Mrs. J. N. Eley

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this July 21st, 1924.

Arthur R. [unclear]
C. C. ORDINARY.

*See testimony of
A.M. Christians which
proves marriage to have
taken place in 1864.*

photo
taken



Kirkland & Laura E.
400 (1000)
9001

No. _____

WIDOW'S Indigent Pension. 1901.

Name *P. E. Kirkland*
County *Fulton*
Widow of *E. A. Kirkland*
Co. A. 30-ala
Approved _____ 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

_____ 1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

7/20-1901
1/16-1902

Office Com. of Pensions. 4-27-1901

No statement of applicant nor proof where marriage took place. There are important facts and must be stated by applicant and clearly proven. While evidence submitted was taken in another application it seems not sworn to before proper officer. Not taken as evidence of enlistment in service and death, husband did not perform any military duty for more than four or five months and not entitled to a pension.

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

No statement of applicant nor proof where marriage took place. There are important facts and must be stated by applicant and clearly proven. While evidence submitted was taken in another application it seems not sworn to before proper officer. Not taken as evidence of enlistment in service and death, husband did not perform any military duty for more than four or five months and not entitled to a pension.

{ SEAL }

Executed in presence of
Ordinary
County

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____

County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he
by his check or registered mail.

190

L. 2

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA.
County, _____

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize _____, of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1901.

Executed in presence of _____

Ordinary,

County.

L. N.

Office Com. of Pensioners.
4-27-1901

No statement of applicant nor proof where marriage took place. There are important facts and must be stated by applicant and clearly proven. While evidence submitted was taken in another application it seems not sworn to before proper officer. Not taken as evidence of enrollment in service and death, husband did not perform any military duty for more than four or five months and not entitled to a pension.

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensioners.

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension.

1901.

Name L. C. Kirkland

County Fulton

Widow of L. C. Kirkland

Cit. 30 Ala

Approved _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensioners

WARRANT HANDLED TO

1901

1901

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Mr. L. C. Kirkland of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (*Give State, County and Post Office.*)
Mr. L. C. Kirkland, Ga. Fulton, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Jan. 1884
3. When and where were you born? Ga. Co. Ga. 1846
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? James B. Kirkland, Ga. Co. Ga. 1846
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? Atlanta, Ga. 30th Ala. Regt. 1860
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? Feb. 27th 1862
until Dec. 24th 1862
- When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
in Ga.
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
He was not.
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? Germ. and Ga. Co. Ga. sent to Hospital Dec. 24th 1862.
10. When and where did your husband die? Atlanta, Ga. Dec. 24th 1862. He is buried in Atlanta.
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?

12. Second—Infirmary and Poverty.
13. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight.
My husband was born, Ga. Co. Ga. 1846. He was sent to Hospital Dec. 24th 1862. He is buried in Atlanta.
14. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? I have been a housewife and a dealer in goods.
15. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor?
16. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
I have not \$1.00 worth of property.
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?
In Ga. Co. Ga. I did not have any property.
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially in 1899 and 1900?
I live on what my husband left me.
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? I helped to do the house work.
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?
I have been a housewife and a dealer in goods.
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? I have not any family.
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what claim? I have made 1 application for pension in 1891, 1893, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19 day of Feb 1901.
John W. Lindsey Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

Joseph H. Bradford of said State and County, having been produced as a witness in support of the Application of *Lucia E. H. Clark* for a Pension under the Act of 1906, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Joseph H. Bradford - Atlanta Ga Fullon Co.*
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, *Mrs. Lucia E. H. Clark*. If so, how long have you known her? *Twenty years*
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? *Atlanta Georgia. In Georgia seventeen years*
4. When and where was she born? *One County Georgia*
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? *No*
6. Where did he reside in 1890? *Waynesville Alabama*
7. When and to whom was he married? *Anna C. Clark*
8. When and where was he born? *Euclid Ga. Alabama*
9. How long have you known him? *Never knew him*
10. When and where did *Lucia E. H. Clark* enter the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? *Company A 24th Reg. Ky. by accompanying Applicant*
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? *No*

12. How long did he perform regular military duty? *From July 29th 1862 to Dec 4th 1862*

13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?

14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? *No*

15. Was the husband of applicant present?

16. If not present, where was he? *Dead*

17. When and where did he leave his Command? *Left Command at Cumberland Gap Tenn*

For what cause? *Snatched*

By whose authority he left? *Capt William Patterson*

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly) *Only by accompanying Applicant*

18. When and where did *Lucia E. H. Clark* die?

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?

Waynesville Alabama

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of *Lucia E. H. Clark*?

Only known by my relations with herself & family -

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? *Yes*

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? *None*

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? *None*

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? *No*

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?

She is totally unable to make her own living

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? *No on account of old age & infirmity*

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? *Only by relations*

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? *Nothing*

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? *Indigestion, bad eye sight & deaf*

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *19*

day of *Feb* 1901

John R. Williamson Fullon County

Witnesses

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

Joseph H. Bradford and *Dr. J. H. Vaughan* both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *Mrs. Lucia E. H. Clark* applicant for a Pension under Act of 1906, and after personal examination say that her physical condition is this *Chronic Catarrh, totally deaf in left ear, bad vision, & chronic indigestion*

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *19*

day of *Feb* 1901

John R. Williamson Fullon County

Joseph H. Bradford and *Dr. J. H. Vaughan*

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

I, *John R. Williamson* Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, *Mrs. Lucia E. H. Clark* resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since *1862* day of *Feb* 1901, and that the witnesses, *Dr. J. H. Vaughan* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Fullon* county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 *None* dollars and cents of property, and in 1900 *None* dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this *19* day of *Feb* 1901

SEAL

John R. Williamson Ordinary, Fullon County.

Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary. 4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 29th April, 1865, not entitled. 5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Mr. E. L. Kirkland, hereby authorize
Imogene Linton of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at Atlanta Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25th
day of March 1903.

Mr. E. L. Kirkland

Executed in the presence of

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

Kirkland, E. L. (Mr.)

Fulton Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 1490

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mr. E. L. Kirkland

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of E. L. Kirkland

Co. _____ Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 26 1903

AND HANDED TO

Imogene Linton

Geo. W. HARRISON, DISTRICT CLERK, GA.

RECEIVED - PENSION DIV.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Kirkland, E. L. (Mr.)

Fulton County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID,

1904.

No. 119

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mr. E. L. Kirkland

OF

County,

Widow of E. L.

Co. A S. A. A. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 23 1904,

AND HANDLED TO

Imogene Linton

Geo. W. HARRISON, DISTRICT CLERK, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

L. E. Kirkland

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1884 That she is the Widow ofE. A. Kirkland

who was a soldier in Company

C of the 30th Ala Regiment of InfantryVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Feb1862, and served in the Army up to Dec 4th 1862. That he diedon the 4th day of Dec 1862.

A.B.

C.V.

D.V.

E.V.

F.V.

G.V.

H.V.

I.V.

J.V.

K.V.

L.V.

M.V.

N.V.

O.V.

P.V.

Q.V.

R.V.

S.V.

T.V.

U.V.

V.V.

W.V.

X.V.

Y.V.

Z.V.

A.V.

B.V.

C.V.

D.V.

E.V.

F.V.

G.V.

H.V.

I.V.

J.V.

K.V.

L.V.

M.V.

N.V.

O.V.

P.V.

Q.V.

R.V.

S.V.

T.V.

U.V.

V.V.

W.V.

X.V.

Y.V.

Z.V.

A.V.

B.V.

C.V.

D.V.

E.V.

F.V.

G.V.

H.V.

I.V.

J.V.

K.V.

L.V.

M.V.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860 Aug 28 at La Grange Ga

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 25th day of March 1903.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. L. E. Kirkland who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1884Given under my official signature and seal, this 25th day of March 1903.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

L. E. Kirkland

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1884 That she is the Widow ofE. A. Kirkland

who was a soldier in Company

A of the 30th Ala Regiment of InfantryVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Feb1862, and served in the Army up to Dec 4th 1862. That he diedon the 4th day of Dec 1862.L. E. P.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860 Aug 28 at

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 25th day of March 1904.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. L. E. Kirkland who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1884Given under my official signature and seal, this 25th day of March 1904.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Kirkland, S. E. (mo.)
To These _____
To These _____ Paid.

1905.

No. 119

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

Mrs. S. E. Kirkland

OF

Fulton.

County,
Widow of *E. A. Kirkland*
Co. A, 30th Ala. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1905.

AND HANDED TO

APL

This Pension Warrant and Pensions On Account,
Shall be Received, Rendered, and Paid.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES, MRS.

L. E. Kirkland

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

L. E. Kirkland, who was a soldier in CompanyA. of the 30th Regiment of AlabamaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Feb1862, and served in the Army up to Dec 1862. That he died onthe 11th day of Dec 1862.

(Lied with small pay)

Infirmity and povertyDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1866.I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 2 day of Jan 1905.L. E. Kirkland
Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. L. E. Kirkland, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since theday of 2 day of Jan 1905.Given under my official signature and seal, this the 2 day of JAN 1905.Official
Seal.

Ordinary of

Fulton County.NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Kirkland, L. E. (m)
Fulton County
 To Those Herebefore Paid

1906.

No. 97

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. L. E. Kirkland

OF

Fulton,

County,

Widow of L. E. Kirkland

Co. A, 34th Ala. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

477 1906.

AND HANDED TO

6 842

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Kirkland, L. E. (m)
Fulton Co.
 To Those Herebefore Paid.

1907.

No. 87

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO
Mrs. L. E. Kirkland

OF

Fulton,

County,

Widow of L. E. Kirkland

Co. A, 34th Ala. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

478 1907.

AND HANDED TO

6 842

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

L. C. Kirklandwho, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said Statecontinuously ever since Apr. 20th 1846. That she is the Widow ofU. A. Kirkland who was a soldier in CompanyA of the 30th Regiment of AlasVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Feb.1864, and served in the Army up to Dec. 1865. That he died on

the _____ day of _____ 18____.

Infirmity and poverty.Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860.I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this JAN 1 day of 1906 1906.W. L. C. Kirkland
Post Office Atlanta

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton.I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. L. C. Kirkland, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 20thday of Apr. 1846.Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 day of 1906 1906.{ Official
Seal }John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

L. C. Kirkland

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

_____ State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1846. That she is the Widow ofU. A. Kirkland who was a soldier in CompanyA of the 30th Regiment of AlasVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Feb.1864, and served in the Army up to Dec. 1865. That he died onthe with small pox day of Dec. 1865.Infirmity & povertyDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860.I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this JAN 1 day of 1907 1907.John R. Wilkinson
Post Office _____

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton.I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. L. C. Kirkland, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of _____ 1846.Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN day of _____ 1907.{ Official
Seal }Ordinary of Fulton County.NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

County of Fulton

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Apr. 20 1846 That she is the Widow of W. A. Kirkland who was a soldier in Company A of the 30th Regiment of Alas Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Feb 1862, and served in the Army up to Dec 20 1862. That he died on the 20th day of Dec 1862.

Infirmity and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this JAN 7 day of 1906 1906. W. A. Kirkland Ordinary. Post Office Atlanta.
I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. W. A. Kirkland, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 20th day of Apr 1846.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

{ Official Seal }

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1846 That she is the Widow of W. A. Kirkland who was a soldier in Company A of the 30th Regiment of Alas Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Feb 1862, and served in the Army up to Dec 20 1862. That he died on the 20th day of Dec 1862. with small boy

Infirmity & poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this JAN 7 day of 1907. W. A. Kirkland Ordinary. Post Office Atlanta.
I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. W. A. Kirkland, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 20th day of Apr 1846.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of JAN 1907.

{ Official Seal }

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this JAN 1 day of 1906 1906.

Wm. L. C. Kirkland

Post Office

Atlanta

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. L. C. Kirkland, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 20th day of Apr. 18 46.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 day of 1906 1906.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this JAN 2 day of 1907.

John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Post Office

John R. Wilkinson

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. L. C. Kirkland, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 20th day of Apr. 18 46.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 day of 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

RIGHT PRINTED AND COPY

Durango Ga. Aug. 28/06

Dear F. H. Greene

Dear Sir

I have this day
gathered in the
of Mr. Wm. C. Clarke
and John C. Clarke,

Yours Truly,
Wm. C. Clarke

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 20th
day of Apr. 18 46

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20th day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

{ Official
Seal }

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____
day of _____ 18 46

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 1907.

{ Official
Seal }

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

RIGHT PRINT AND ORIGINAL COPY

Lumpsum Ga. Aug. 28/06

Rev. F. H. Grune

Dear Sir

I have this day
gathered, in the
of Martin, E. C. and
and Sam. E. Clarke,

Yours truly,
M. H. Clarke

Lumpsum Ga. Aug. 28/06
Lumpsum Ga. Aug. 28/06
M. H. Clarke

The State of Alabama before Me W. A.
Talladega County, Courtville a Notary
Public & Officer

before Me the place in and for said County
in said State personally appeared John
H. Johnson who being by Me duly sworn
deposed and said in oath that he was
a member of Co. A. 30th Ala Regt
and that he was personally acquainted
with Ellis Kirkland and that in
said Ellis R. Kirkland was also a
member of Co. A. 30th Ala Regt having
served with him under William Patterson
in Alabama and Georgia Valley as
a member of the said Ellis R. Kirkland was
taken down with measles and after getting
recovered well he came back to Company
Kirkland was again sent to Hospital at
Columbus Ga and there died, and while
serving made a good soldier.

Sworn to and Subscribed

before Me this 25th day of John H. Johnson
Notary Public

W. A. Talladega

Notary Public

The State of Texas
County of Smith } In person came W. B. Bowen
before the undersigned who on oath said
from the best of his own personal knowledge and
information and belief Mrs Laura E. Kirkland
of Florida County, Georgia is the widow of Ellis
Kirkland who was a soldier in Co. A. of the 30th
Regiment Alabama, Volunteers Col Charles M.
Shelley's Regiment Cape Wm Patterson's Company.
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the
Confederate States in Talladega County, Alabama
on or about the month of April 1862 the
particular day is not remembered That while in
said service he was stricken down sick and
sent to the Hospital at Atlanta, Georgia and
from any more but from that place he was sent
to have died in the fall of 1862 at Atlanta
in the Hospital That my opportunity of knowing
the facts about the said soldier as to whether
he have testified is that we were in the same
Company and Regiment. And heard from the
report sent in and from what comrades said
that he died Affiant further states that he
was acquainted with the wife of said Ellis Kirk-
land but cannot remember what her given
name was he left a widow when he died
whom I knew and I have no doubt that Mrs
Laura E. Kirkland is that person

W. B. Bowen

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 26th day of May A.D. 1894

John H. Johnson
Notary Public Smith County Texas

***LIGHT PRINT AND. OR BAD COPY ***

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 20th Day of May A.D. 1894
C. P. King
Justice of the peace and Ex-officio
Notary Public Smith County Texas

J. B. STRONG,

ORDINARY, TROOP COUNTY

LAGRANGE, GA. Aug. 8 1901

Willie Laura C. Astland
817 South Boyer St.
Atlanta Ga.

Dear Madam:

I can
furnish you a copy of marriage
License under Seal of Court,
but I will have to charge you
a small fee. I am entitled
to 2⁰⁰, but if you desire it, I will
furnish it to you at 1⁰⁰, half
price - I never charge the
old soldiers & widows in my
county for their application, but
it is now getting to be quite
burdensome for me to do this
work for nothing.
Yours truly
J. B. Strong, Ord.

***LIGHT PRINT AND. OR BAD COPY ***

Texas
County Texas May 20th 1894
C. P. King
Justice of the peace and Ex-officio
Notary Public Smith County Texas
do hereby certify
that C. P. King whose name appears to
the affidavit on the opposite side of this
paper is now and was on the 20th
day of May 1894 a legally elected, qualified
and acting Justice of the peace and
Notary Public in and for Smith
County Texas and his genuine name
and signature appears and is signed
to said affidavit. Witness my hand
and the seal of this County Court of
Smith County Texas at L. B. Texas
this date
C. P. King
Justice of the peace and Ex-officio
Notary Public Smith County Texas

Jay'sville
Ala

State of Alabama
Talladega Co

This is to certify that I personally knew Ellis Kirkland and Laura E. Kirkland. He knew them to be man & wife, we further knew he served in the Confederate Army in Colonel Shulys Regiment, Company A. William Patterson Captain, and was reported to me the death of Small Fox in Atlanta Ga. where we place our hands this the 2nd day of April 1894.

W. G. McPherson
James Perryman

Subscribed & sworn to before me
on this the 3rd day of April 1894
J. C. Boyking

Jay'sville
Ala

State of Alabama
Talladega Co

This is to certify that I personally knew Ellis Kirkland & his wife Laura E. Kirkland, that they were man & wife and that in 1863, after his death I administered on his estate and had the care of his widow till the close of the war. Reported to me that he died of Small Fox in Atlanta Ga. where we place our hands this the 2nd day of April 1894.

R. H. Keesler

Subscribed & sworn to before me
on this the 3rd April 1894
J. C. Boyking

The State of Alabama
Talladega County } In person came J. M.
Johnson before the undersigned, who on oath
says from the best of his ^{own personal} knowledge and informa-
tion and belief Mrs Laura E. Kirkland of Floyd
County Georgia is the widow of Ellis Kirk-
land who was a soldier in Company "A" of the
30th Regiment of Alabama Volunteers Col
Charles M. Shulys Regiment Dr Wm Patterson
Captain. That said soldier enlisted in the
Service of the Confederate States in Talladega County
Alabama on or about the month of April
1862. The particular day not remembered. That
while in said service he was stricken down
with small pox near Cumberland Gap Tenn.
and was sent from there to Knoxville, and
I never saw him any more but know that he
was reported to have died about July 1862.
Subsequently in the Hospital at Knoxville on
or before he died I do not know of my own
knowledge. That my opportunity of knowing
the facts about the said soldier on to which
I have testified is that we were in the same
Company and regiment and "mess" and I helped to
put him in the ambulance when he was sent off
sick, and heard from the reports sent in and from
what comrades said that he died. Affiant further
states that he was acquainted with the wife
of said Ellis Kirkland but cannot from his
present recollection say that her name is Laura
E. He left a widow when he died whom I knew
and I have no doubt that Mrs Laura E.
Kirkland is that person.

State of Texas. } In person came E. H. Bony & W. B. Gorman before
County of T. } the undersigned, who on oath says from ^{their}
his own personal knowledge, Mrs. Laura E. Kirkland of
Floyd County, Georgia, is the widow of Ellis Kirkland,
who was a soldier in Company "D" of the 30th Regiment
of Alabama volunteers, Colonel Birney's regiment, Dr. W.
Peterson, Captain; that said soldier enlisted in the
service of the Confederate States on or about the 27th day
of November, 1862, that while in said service he was struck
in June with small pox; that he was at Atlanta in the
hospital where he died of small pox, that he died
of small pox on the 15th day of December 1862; that
on opportunity of knowing the facts stated in reference
to the death of applicant's husband were that he died
of small pox, being true to the same & contrary of any
other statement that he died of small pox, and during the death
of said soldier, that he was at Atlanta in the hospital
affiant further swears that Mrs. Laura E. Kirkland
was the wife of said soldier during the service of
the Confederate States while at war with the United
States of America.

Ellis R. Bony
W. B. Gorman

Shown to and subscribed before
on this 13th day of April 1894.

Justice of the Peace and Ex-officio
Notary Public Smith County Texas

Subscribed and sworn
to before me this 4th
day of May 1894
E. H. Bony

Judge of Probate

I, E. H. Bony Judge of Probate for said County
hereby certify that I am well acquainted
with J. M. Johnson the foregoing affiant and
that he is worthy of credit and that his signature
is genuine thereto.

Given under my hand & the
seal of said County this 4th day
of May 1894.

E. H. Bony

Judge of Probate
Smith

The State of Texas

County of Smith In person came Ellis Kirkland before the undersigned who on oath said that he was personally acquainted with Ellis Kirkland and Laura E. Kirkland before they were married and lived neighbor to them after marriage and was in the same company with him till he Ellis Kirkland was sent to the Hospital at Atlanta Ga where he died with smallpox Dec 4th 1862. There were several of the company with him when he took smallpox and saw him after he was broken out. That he was a soldier in Company A commanded by W. C. Patterson and of the 30th Regiment Alabama volunteers commanded by Col. Chas. M. Shelly, that said Kirkland enlisted in the service of the confederate states in Talladega Co Ala. on 27th day of Feby 1862. That while in service was stricken down with smallpox and died at Atlanta Ga Dec 4th 1862. I never saw him after he was sent to Hospital but know he was reported to have died there.

Form 100

International & Great Northern R. R. Co.

State of Texas,
County of Trinity

In person came W B Gowen before the undersigned who on oath says that he was personally acquainted with Ellis Kirkland and Laura E Kirkland before they were married and lived in adjoining neighborhood to them after marriage and was a member of the same company with him of the confederate army till said Ellis Kirkland was sent to the Hospital at Atlanta Ga where he was reported to have died with smallpox Dec 4th 1862. There were several of the Company with him when he took smallpox and saw him after he was broken out. That he was a soldier in Company A commanded by W. C. Patterson and of the 30th Regiment Alabama volunteers commanded by Col. Chas. M. Shelly, that said Kirkland enlisted in the service of the confederate states in Talladega Co Ala. on 27th day of Feby 1862. That while in service was stricken down with smallpox and died at Atlanta Ga Dec 4th 1862. I never saw him after he was sent to Hospital but know he was reported to have died there.

W. B. Gowen.

W. B. Gowen

Subscriber sworn to before me on this
28th day of September A.D. 1901

C. J. Hinson, Co. Judge
Trinity County, Texas

after the war, 1865 until October 1866 when
Alabama and Texas to Texas

E. R. Boaz
Sworn to and Subscribed before me
this 26th day of May A.D. 1894

E. R. Boaz
Justice of the Peace and Ex-officio
Notary Public
Smith County, Texas

E. R. Boaz

The above and foregoing statement
was read and sworn to before me
on this 16th day of Sept. 1901.

George H. Cross,
County Judge

Smith County, Texas

Form 1784
International & Great Northern R. R. Co.

State of Texas,
County of Trinity

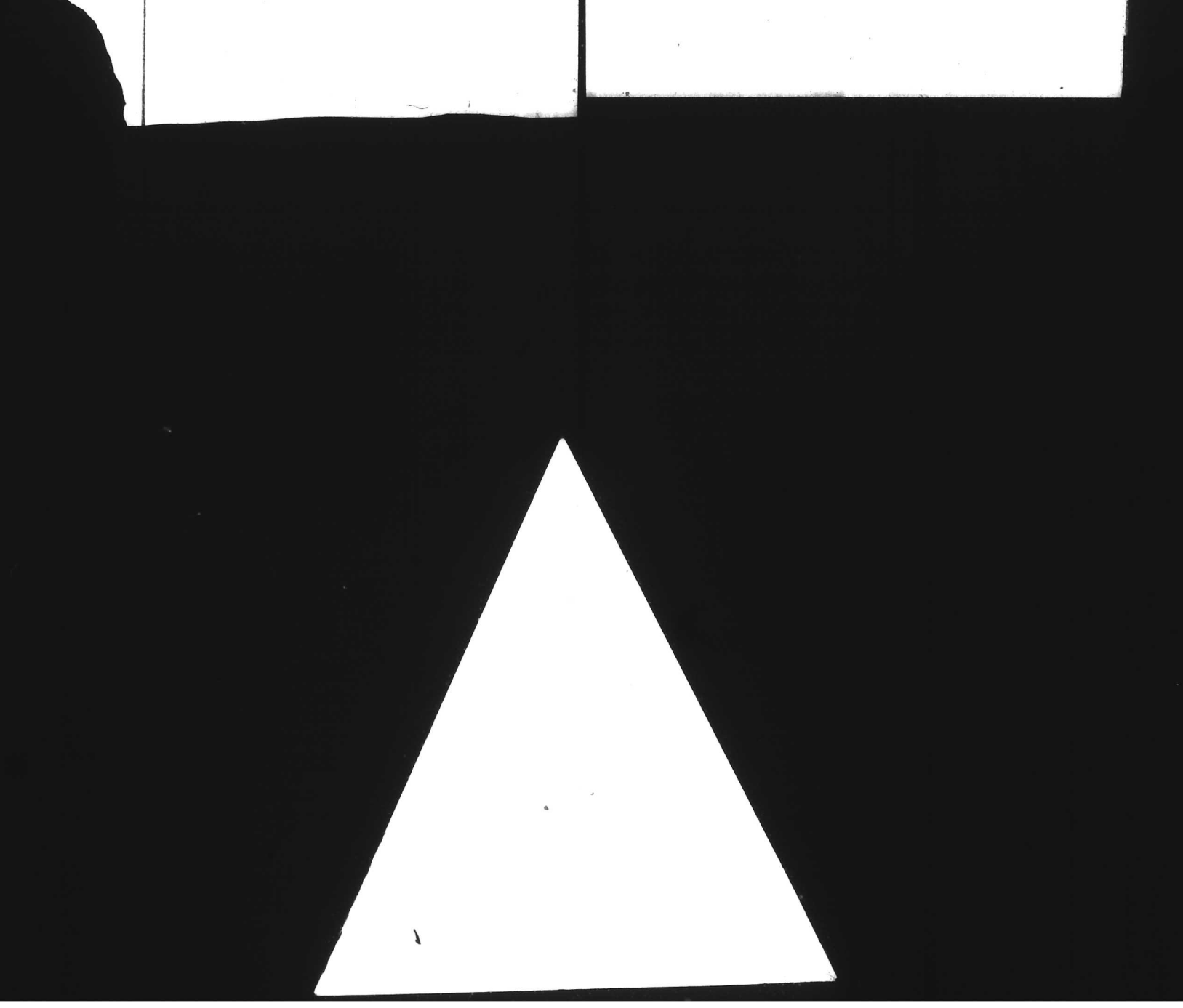
In person came W B Gowen before the undersigned who on
oath says that he was personally acquainted with Ellis Kirkland and Laura
E Kirkland before they were married and lived in adjoining neighborhood to them
after marriage and was a member of the same company with him of the confederate
army till said Ellis Kirkland was sent to the Hospital at Atlanta Ga
where he was reported to have died with smallpox Dec 4th 1862. There
were several of the Company with him when he took smallpox and saw him after
he was broken out. That he was a soldier in Company A commanded by Wm C Pat-
terson and of the 30th Regiment Alabama volunteers commanded by Col. Chas
M. Shelly, that said Kirkland enlisted in the service of the confederate
states in Talladega Co Ala. on 27th day of Feby 1862. That while in service
was stricken down with smallpox and died at Atlanta Ga Dec 4th 1862.
I never saw him after he was sent to Hospital but know he was reported to
have died there.

W. B. Gowen.

W. B. Gowen

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this
28th day of September A.D. 1901

C. J. Hinson, Co. Judge
Trinity County, Texas



ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, T. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. E. H. Kinspatrik the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 17 day of Nov 1919

That I also know Mrs. A. A. Taylor witness as to marriage, and I also know _____; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17th day of Nov 1919
(SEAL) T. H. Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Emma R. Kinspatrik the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 2 day of Oct 1920

That I also know Willie Kinspatrik witness as to marriage, and I also know _____; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 2 day of Oct 1920
(SEAL) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. E. Kinspatrik
Widow of Off. Kinspatrik
Company C.
Regiment 15th Reg
Approved _____
Dated Dec. 11, 1920

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Emma R. Kinspatrik
Widow of Off. Kinspatrik
Company D.
Regiment 15th Reg
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs E. Kirkpatrick of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of J. B. Kirkpatrick to whom, in the County of Talfer State of Ga she was married on the 1st day of Dec 1870, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Fulton Ga and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$60.00 in DeKalb County for 1914 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company D Regiment 15th Ga (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has no continuously resided since March day of 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

17 day of Nov 1919

Arthur R. Marbut Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs A. A. Taylor known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. E. Kirkpatrick who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. B. Kirkpatrick who died in Fulton County in said State of Ga on 15 day of April 1914 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of J. B. Kirkpatrick on the 11 day of Dec 1870, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 15 day of April 1914, and that the Ga was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Ga from DeKalb County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

17 day of Nov 1919

Arthur R. Marbut Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs Emma R. Kirkpatrick said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of John B. Kirkpatrick to whom, in the County of Talfer State of Ga she was married on the 11th day of Dec 1870, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Apr 15 1915 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton Ga, County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$60.00 in DeKalb County for 1915 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company D Regiment 15th Ga (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide residing citizen of said County of Fulton and she has no continuously resided since 1st day of August 1913 in Ga county

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

17 day of Oct 1920

Arthur R. Marbut Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs Emma R. Kirkpatrick known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Emma R. Kirkpatrick who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of John B. Kirkpatrick who died in Fulton County in said State of Ga on 25th day of April 1915, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of John B. Kirkpatrick on the 11th day of Dec 1870, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 11th day of Dec 1870, and that the John B. Kirkpatrick was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Ga from DeKalb County Apr 25th 1915 when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

17 day of Oct 1920

Arthur R. Marbut Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

State of Georgia, Taliaferro County.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, J. P. or any any person authorized to celebrate:

These are to authorize & permit you to join in the Honourable State of Matrimony John R. Kirkpatrick of the one part and Miss Emma R. Belk of the other part according to the rites of your Church provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same; and this shall be your authority for so doing, Given under my hand as Ordinary for the County aforesaid, this Tenth day of December, 1870.

Charles A. Beanley, Ordinary.

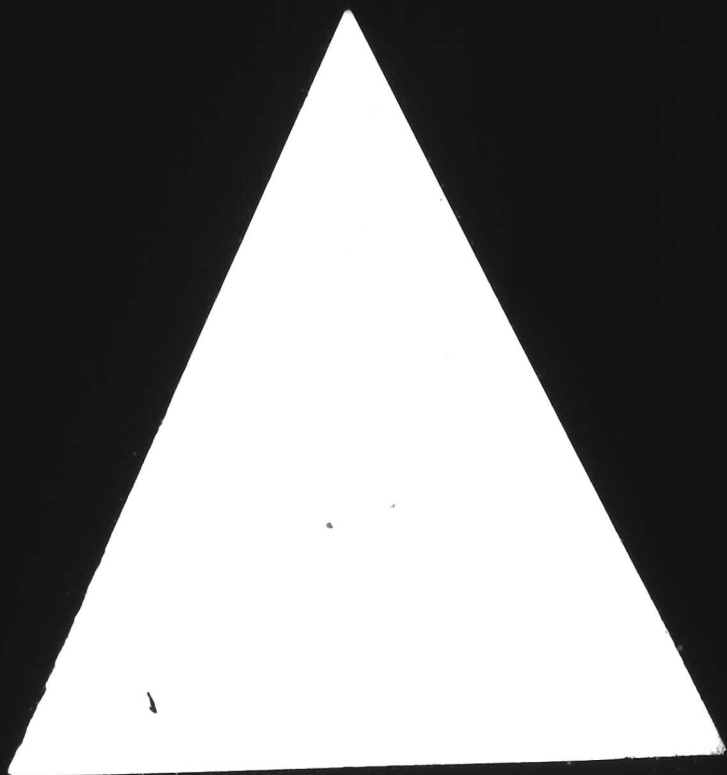
I hereby certify that John R. Kirkpatrick and Miss Emma R. Belk were joined together in the Holy Banns of Matrimony by me on the Eleventh day of December, 1870.

L. R. L. Jennings M. G.

Georgia, Taliaferro County.

I, M. Z. Andrews, Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the marriage license of John R. Kirkpatrick and Miss Emma R. Belk as appears of record in my office. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 1st, day of October, 1920.

*M. Z. Andrews, Ordinary
of Taliaferro County, Ga.*



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____

being authorized

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____

1902.

Executed in presence of _____

[L.S.]

Kirkpatrick, John R.
Fulton Co.

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION,
1902.

Name *John R. Kirkpatrick*

County *Fulton*

Co. *D-15-60* Reg'm't _____

Approved _____ 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

8/12-1902

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Telfair COUNTY.

Sgt. John R. Kirkpatrick

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John R. Kirkpatrick for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Sam J. Sept & Norman S. Hudson
2. Are you acquainted with John R. Kirkpatrick the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? He has known him for 20 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? At Newlands in Atlanta. As a native he was always here in Ga.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? In Aug 1861 in Co. B, 15th Ga Regt. He was of same company
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Throughout the war, except when wounded
7. When and where was his command surrendered? At Appomattox on 9th Apr 1865
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes
9. Was applicant present? Was present on wounded parole
10. If he was not present, where was he? At home wounded and privileged
- When did he leave his command? Aug 1865 For what cause? Wounded
- By what authority he left? By authority of superior officer How do you know all of this? He belonged to same command. Kirkpatrick made a note of his name and rank. Remember seeing his duty when he was released
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge?) Applicant has been a landlord in Telfair County and has his own property
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He could not say

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?

He has been disabled by his wound, and is now feeble.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901?

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He has been disabled by his wound, and is now feeble.

19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

31st day of July 1902.

W. D. Anderson Ordinary.

W. D. Anderson Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me W. D. Anderson and

John R. Kirkpatrick both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

John R. Kirkpatrick applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Shots wound right side of face under right eye. Partial blindness, more in right, than in left eye. Enlarged prostate. Ticks and not able to work, nor self-support.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

31st day of July 1902.

John R. Kirkpatrick Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Kirkpatrick Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant John R. Kirkpatrick resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the 18th day of August 1897

and that the witnesses, viz.: Martin S. Howell of Fulton County

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899

property, and in 1900

In my opinion the foregoing claim is

made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 31st day of July 1902.

John R. Kirkpatrick Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof, as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY,
Martin S Howell

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John K Kirkpatrick for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Martin S Howell - 500 Canton St.
2. Are you acquainted with John K Kirkpatrick, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? About 50 years -
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta Ga - been a resident of Ga 60 years
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
6. How long did he perform regular military duty?
7. When and where was his command surrendered?
8. Were you present when it surrendered?
9. Was applicant present?
10. If he was not present, where was he?
- When did he leave his command? For what cause?
- By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge?) None
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None -
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? None - Helping his daughter settle on her farm - when old - His physical condition - deafness - partly blind
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is apt - because of deafness in fact - causing partial blindness in both eyes - old - weak & quite unable to work
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901? By his children
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is deaf and under eye - nearly blind - old - feeble - infirm and is capable of earning a support of any kind of labor
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of Aug 1902. M. S. Howell Witness.

John K Kirkpatrick Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 154. (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 312

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name *W. Kirkpatrick*

County *Fulton*

Co. *D* Regiment *15*

W. Kirkpatrick

WARRANT ISSUED

130 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. Kirkpatrick

Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County }

I, _____

hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

CODE SECTION 154. (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *316*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name *W. Kirkpatrick*

County *Fulton*

Co. *D* Regiment *15*

W. Kirkpatrick

WARRANT ISSUED

130 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. Kirkpatrick

Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Denton County.)

Personally appears *J. K. Kirkpatrick* of said County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *24* day of *April* 18*37*; that he is *66* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *D*, of *15*th Regiment of *Georgia*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I + P*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have ~~heretofore~~ as a resident of said county been allowed a pension for the year 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *12* day of *JAN* 190*3*, *J. K. Kirkpatrick* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

I, *John B. Williamson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. K. Kirkpatrick* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190*3*, *John B. Williamson* Ordinary _____ County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.)

Personally appears *J. K. Kirkpatrick* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *24* day of *April* 18*37*; that he is *66* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *D*, of *15*th Regiment of *Georgia*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Infirmary*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1904, *J. K. Kirkpatrick* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

I, *John B. Williamson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. K. Kirkpatrick* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *JAN 20* 190*4* day of _____

John B. Williamson Ordinary _____ County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____

hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this

day of _____

1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

*Wm. Patrick, John L.
Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

*No. 606
Do. 10/20/05 1906*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *Geo. C. Kirkpatrick*
County _____

Co. *D* Regiment *5th Ga.*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/2 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W
THE PENALTY FOR PRINTING AND PUBLISHING THIS WARRANT IS

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Pearsonally appears J. R. Kirkpatrick of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of all his life 18 67; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a iron, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company D, of 15th Regiment of Ga.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: -

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of JAN 2 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, J. R. Kirkpatrick, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Kirkpatrick the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of 1905.

Ordinary FULTON County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905
day of 11 1905.



Ordinary FULTON County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Samuel County.

I, James E. Kerin hereby authorize Capt. & J. Tucker

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

shall also serve to Wm. Mullins by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 20th day of March 1901.

Excepted in presence of
Thos. M. Allen Ordinary,
Barren County.

James E. Kerin L. H.
Wm. Mullins Secy.

{
seal
}

Office Commissioner
5/1-1901
App. is the owner
of a valuable interest
in realty of some
value - not to be
disposed as such for
the grand value
of a Pension
for Lindsey
Care of Pension

Kerin, James E.
Barren Co.
now Barren Co.

No. 15

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.

Name Wm. James E. Kerin

County Barren

Widow of James E. Kerin

Barren Co.

Approved _____ 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO:

1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

3/15/01

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Savannah County.
I, Jimmie E. Kiffin hereby authorize Capt. C. J. Fowler
of Savannah County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he
remit the same to Thos. Mallon by his check or registered mail.
Witness my hand this 1st day of March 1901.

Executed in presence of
Thos. Mallon Ordinary,
Savannah County. Jimmie E. Kiffin L. S.
Witness Thos. Mallon

SEAL

Office Army Pension
5/1-1901
App'l is the owner
of a salable interest
in realty of some
value - not less than
\$1000 as required
by the provisions
of a Pension
Law of 1901

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.
Name Thos. Mallon
County Savannah
Name Jimmie E. Kiffin
County Savannah
Name Thos. Mallon
County Savannah
Approved JOHN W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions
WARRANT HANDED TO
1901.
Date W. H. Hutton, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.
3/10/01

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Savannah County.

I, Jimmie E. Kiffin of said State and County, desiring to
avail myself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly,
passed 1900, hereby submits her proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the
following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.)
Jimmie E. Kiffin Savannah County Georgia American Co
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
All her life
3. When and where were you born? Hawkinsville, Wilkes Co. Ga
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
Samuel DeLoe 2nd Sept 1852, Samuel Wilson Kiffin
Married the 24th day of September 1857
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? At Savannah Ga in Co. C, Regt. 68th Georgia Co
May 6th 1862, 28th Regt. 1st Battalion
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? Left March 6th
1863. And married until the 1st of March
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
At Greensboro North Carolina
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
Yes
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? He was with it
10. When and where did your husband die? Home 12th day of May 1888

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmity and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?
Infirmity and Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight.
Head trouble, with trembles & falls, since 60 years of age & quite feeble
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? Housewife
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? None for last 65 years
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
I have some property, I sit out of 60¢ to 10¢
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899–1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? None except some property used to pay debts
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?
Savannah County
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?
With exception of the first by my children
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? I contribute 60¢ and 10¢ but not half of my support
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?
As stated above

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? Yes no and Yes

22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? only one
Indigent class

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of July 1901.
of Savannah County. Jimmie E. Kiffin
Ordinary,

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Sumter County.

I. H. A. Hill of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Mrs. Jennie E. Kivim for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Frank A. Hill
American Co. Co.
 2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Mrs. Jennie E. Kivim?
 - If so, how long have you known her? About forty years
 3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? Sumter Co. all her life
 4. When and where was she born? Hamdenville, Palmetto Co. Ga
 5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes
 6. Where did he reside in 1861? Sumter
 7. When and to whom was he married? 24th day of September 1864
 8. When and where was he born? Charley, S. C. 24th day of September 1864
 9. How long have you known him? About forty years
 10. When and where did Samuel W. Kivim enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? 1862, Charles's Company, Co. C, 2nd South Carolina Battalion
 11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes
 12. How long did he perform regular military duty? To the close of the war
 13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? at Sumterville, S. C.
 14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? Yes
 15. Was Samuel W. Kivim the husband of applicant present? Yes
 16. If not present, where was he? He was present
 17. When and where did he leave his Command? He did not leave
- For what cause? Because I was
By whose authority he left? then my own
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) Because I was
18. When and where did Samuel W. Kivim die? Sumter Co. Ga. at home
 19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? 10th day of May 1880
 20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Samuel W. Kivim? all his life
 21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes
 22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? I do not know
 23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? I do not know
 24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? None that I know of
 25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? Very feeble and able to work

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? No

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? I don't know

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? I don't know

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? I am

not a Doctor and cannot say what is the matter with her physically

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? Honest all

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of March 1901
Thos. M. Allen Ordinary,
Sumter County.

Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Sumter County.

Personally before me comes Dr. R. E. Bato and Dr. R. E. Bato both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Mrs. Jennie E. Kivim applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this very feeble from a general weak chest and physical debility the work for a living

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of February 1901
Thos. M. Allen Ordinary,
Sumter County.

R. E. Bato, M.D.
H. S. Prather M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Sumter County.

I, Thos. M. Allen Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Jennie E. Kivim resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since day of 18, and that the witness, Mr. I. H. Hill all his life and R. E. Bato and H. S. Prather M.D. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax agent of Sumter county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 200.00 dollars worth of property, and in 1900 200.00 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 1st day of March 1901

Thos. M. Allen Ordinary,
Sumter County.

NOTES.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are necessary.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since the war, and who were never soldiers, need not apply.
5. Witnesses and two affidavits are necessary to make out claims.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Geo. H. Jaffee, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Jennie Kirvin the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know the person who swears to the service of husband that she is now resident of said County and were duly sworn by my clerk before signing the foregoing affidavits and that she is truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 28 day of Sept 1920.

(SEAL)

Geo. H. Jaffee Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Kirvin Jennie E.
of Buford Ga.
No. 100-102
Sumter Co.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Jennie Kirvin
Widow of Samuel W. Kirvin
Company C.
Regiment 28th Ga. Bat.
Approved Sumter Co.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-30-1020

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Jennie Kirvin of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Jennie E. Kirvin, 14 Ormond St., Atlanta Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Sept. 24, 1857, Hawkinsville, Ga. to Samuel Wilkes Kirvin
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Nov. 6, 1863 at Smithville, Ga., Co. "C" 28th Ga. Bat., Vol. Inf. under Capt. C. P. Crawford and Major Bonaud
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 1865, Greensboro, N. C.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Did not leave command until after surrender
8. Where was his command when he left?
 - a. For what cause did he leave his command?
 - b. By whose authority did he leave his command?
 - c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
 - d. What was his physical condition when he left his command?
 - e. What effort did he make to return to his command?
 - f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command
 - g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
 - h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
9. When and where did your first husband die? May 10, 1888, in Sumter Co., Ga.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart
- m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Applied on Sumter Co. roll in 1901 but was not approved on account of property.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

30 day of July 1920.

Samuel Lindsey Ordinary,

of Fulton County,

(SEAL)

Mrs. Jennie E. Kirvin

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes Mrs. Jennie E. Kirvin, who upon oath says:

That she is the widow of Samuel Wiles Kirvin, who was a member of Co. "C" 28th Ga. Bat. Vol. Inf. and served with said company and regiment from Nov. 6 1863 to the surrender at Greensboro, N. C. in April 1865.

That F. A. Hill, who was a member of said company and regiment and who previously made affidavit as to the service of affiant's husband in the Confederate Army, is now dead and affiant knows of no living member of said company and regiment. She, therefore submits the affidavit of said F. A. Hill, duly sworn to before the Ordinary of Sumter County, Georgia, on March 1st, 1901, and asks that same be accepted as proof of the service of her husband as above set out.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this July 20, 1920.

Charles Mason
C C ORDINARY FULTON COUNTY, GA.

Jennie E. Kirvin

Issued _____ 10 _____
and recorded on page _____
Book _____ of Marriage-Licenses.

Ordinary.

Georgia Probate Court
In The Court of Ordinary.
I, H. A. Haskins, Ordinary of Sumter County, and Ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary, certify that the attached and foregoing page of printing and writing contain a full, true and complete copy of the marriage license of Samuel W. Kirvin and Jennie E. Mitchell, as the same appears of record and file in this office.
Witness my hand and the seal of said Court at Haskinsville, Ga.
This the 21st day of July 1920
H. A. Haskins, Ordinary
and Ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary

and writing contain a full, true and complete report of the Marriage
 license of Samuel W. Kirwin and Jane E. Mitchell, as the same appears
 of record and file in this office.
 Witness my hand and the seal of said Court at Haskinsville Ga.
 this the 21st day of July 1920
 H. A. Haskins, Ordinary
 and At-Office Clerk of the said Court

No. 5

Marriage License

State of Georgia. County of Pulaski.

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join
Samuel W. Kirwin and *Jane E. Mitchell*
 in the Holy State of matrimony according to the Constitution and
 Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
 And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
 Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this *23rd* day of
September 1920 *John H. Brantley Jr*
(L.S.)
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA. COUNTY OF PULASKI.

I Certify that *Samuel W. Kirwin* and *Jane E. Mitchell*
 were joined in Matrimony by me this *24th* day of *September* *1920*
 and *fifty* ~~two~~ *hundred*
Revised *James W. Reese M. G.*
Ordinary



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton COUNTY

I, *J. H. Lindsey*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know *Ellen A. Kiser* the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 11th November 1908 that I also know *J. W. Lindsey* a witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, true, worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *10th* day of *August*, 19*14*

(SEAL)

Ordinary

County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered by the Ordinary, said sworn applicant and the witness in the following order: you shall give all the facts of the case, then answer the questions asked you and the witness. 2. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1901, are entitled. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the person to be sworn and certified by reputation. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the person to be sworn and certified by reputation. 5. Also certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Fulton*
Name *Mrs. Ellen A. Kiser*
Widow of *C. C. Kiser*
Company *"B"*
Regiment *1st Conf. Vol.*
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

6/23-1921

C. C. Kiser,
Fulton Co.

Applicant must swear and state date that husband is it command—to where he went—with what he was sick—and in what way the sickness affected him that kept him away from duty to close of the war and account for him honorably away to the end of the war. Then prove all to be true by someone that of his own knowledge knows it to be true. Witness submitted don't know.

J. W. Lindsey

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

May 1, 1864.
Present Aug 31, 1864.
(1864)

Kiser, Ellen A. (widow)
Aug 10, 1914
Fulton County

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John H. Lindsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Ellen A. Kiser the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908, that I also know John H. Lindsey the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County, and were only sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 9th day of Oct 1914

(SEAL) John H. Lindsey Ordinary, Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Adult oral affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Ellen A. Kiser
Widow of C. C. Kiser
Company 1st Regt.
Regiment 1st Conf. Vol.
Approved J. W. Lindsey

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.
6/23-1924

C. C. Kiser,
Fulton Co.

Applicant must amend and state date that husband left command—to where he went—with what he was sick—and in what way the sickness affected him that kept him away from duty to close of the war and account for him honorably away to the end of the war. Then prove all to be true by someone that of his own knowledge knows it to be true. Witness submitted don't know.

J. W. Lindsey

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Ellen A. Kiser of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Ellen A. Kiser, 154 Euclid Ave, Atlanta Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life, seventy five years.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Feb 8th, 1861, near Marietta, Ga, C. C. Kiser.
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? I have not.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army of Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) March 1862, 1st Co. 1st Confederate Volunteers, 1st James Greenbacks, N. C.
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 26, 1865, He was not.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? He was not.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was. At home, Powder Springs, Ga.
8. Where was his command when he left? Dale Co.
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? Ill health.
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command? Captain.
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Indefinite.
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Critical condition.
- e. What effort did he make to return to his command? Every effort.
- f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Bad health.
- g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No.
- h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your first husband die? December 17, 1905, Atlanta Ga.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart.
- m. Are you now a widow? Yes.
- n. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.
- o. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

11 day of September 1919

Charles W. Lindsey Ordinary of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

(Widow to be Kiser.)
Ellen A. Kiser

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

.....Fulton..... COUNTY.

Personally before me comesJ. K. McKenney..... who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?J. K. McKenney, near Austell, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you knownMrs. Ellen A. Kiser..... applicant?Just met her.....
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)Dont know.....
4. When and to whom was she married?C. C. Kiser..... How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you knowC. C. Kiser..... her husband?Over sixty years.....
6. When and where didC. C. Kiser..... the husband of applicant, die?Dont know.....
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?Dont know.....
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?Dont know.....
- Were they divorced?
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment didC. C. Kiser..... enlist?May 1862, Ft. Gaines, Ga., Co. F, 1st. Conf. Vol. (Inf).
10. Were you a member of the same Company?Yes.....
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment?From May 1862 to June 1864, over two years.....
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?Near Greensboro, N.C., April 26, 1865.....
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered?Yes..... If not, where were youand how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender?No..... If not where was he?Dont know..... When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.)Sent to Hospital..... By whose authority did he leave his Command?Commanding officers..... And how long was he granted leave?During period of illness..... How do you know all this?I was member of same company and saw him constantly in service until about June 1864.....
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?Bad health.....
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

.....11..... day ofSeptember..... 1919

.....Charles W. Marshall..... Ordinary

ofFulton..... County.

(SEAL)

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes Mrs. Ellen A. Kiser, who upon oath says:

That she is the widow of C C Kiser, who was a member of Co. "F", 1st Conf. Vol. and served with said company and regiment from May 1862 to June of 1864, when he was forced to leave his command on account of sickness and was never physically able to rejoin his command; That she has made every effort to locate some member of said company and regiment who could give evidence of her husband's disability after leaving his command in June 1864 and has been unable to do so, and now knows of no living member of said company and regiment who could make such affidavit.

Affiant attaches hereto affidavit of the sister of her deceased husband, who is familiar withall of the facts concerning the disability of the said C. C. Kiser, and asks that same be accepted in lieu of affidavit of a member of his own company and regiment.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this June 18, 1920.

William R. Macabent
Ordinary Fulton County, Georgia.

STATE OF TENNESSEE.

COUNTY OF Hamilton

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes MRS. W. T. WORLEY, who upon oath says:

That she is the sister of C. C. Kiser, deceased, and remembers that the said C. C. Kiser enlisted in the Confederate service in 1862; that he was in Resaca, Ga. in April 1864 and had to leave his command on account of his physical condition and walked home barefooted to Powder Springs, Ga. He was so weak he could hardly walk and refugeed with the family to Newton County, Georgia, to which place he was carried on a mattress in the carriage. He had diarrhoea, flux and bronchitis. He left us in August 1864 and went back to his company in Lauderdale, Ala., and also in Mississippi, and then came back to Powder Springs, Cobb County, Ga. in January 1865. He had to be sent back home from his command, as he could hardly speak above a whisper and was not able to travel with his command on the march, and later received his discharge at Lauderdale, Ala.

Affiant further states that the said C. C. Kiser suffered for many months with the flux and br onchitis and, in fact, was afflicted for the remainder of his life with a complaint which was the direct result of his illness with which he was forced to leave his command in 1864; that during the period that he was forced to stay at home, he was not physically fit for military service and never regained his health sufficiently to rejoin his command. That said C. C. Kiser was honorable and upright in every respect and his absence from his command was absolutely unavoidable on his part.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this June 18, 1920.

John C. Watson
County Clerk, Hamilton

Wm. T. Worley

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes
R. W. McAFEE, who upon oath says:

That he has known Mrs. Ellen A. Kiser for over forty
years and knew her husband, C. C. Kiser; that the said Mrs. Ellen A.
Kiser and C C Kiser lived together as man and wife continuously for
more than twenty-five years before the death of said C C Kiser, who
died on December 13, 1905; that the said Mrs. Ellen A. Kiser has not
remarried since the death of her husband and is now his lawful widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this September 17, 1919.

Charles B. Mason
Clerk of the Ordinary FULTON CO., GA.

R. W. McAfee

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

Vicero C. Kiser

AND

Ellen A. Roberts

Issued Feb. 6, 1871 ~~77~~

and recorded on page 299

Book A of Marriage Licenses.

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes
R. W. McAFEE, who upon oath says:

That he has known Mrs. Ellen A. Kiser for over forty
years and knew her husband, C. C. Kiser; that the said Mrs. Ellen A.
Kiser and C C Kiser lived together as man and wife continuously for
more than twenty-five years before the death of said C C Kiser, who
died on December 13, 1905; that the said Mrs. Ellen A. Kiser has not
remarried since the death of her husband and is now his lawful widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this September 17, 1919.

Charles B. Mason
CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON CO., GA.

R. W. McAffee

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

vicero C. Kiser

AND

Ellen A. Roberts

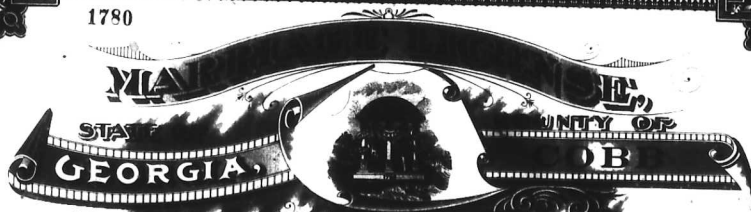
Issued Feb. 6, 1871 ~~791~~

and recorded on page 299

Book A of Marriage Licenses.

Ordinary

1780



TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

Cicero C. Kiser

You are hereby authorized to join

and Ellen A. Roberts

in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License. And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 8th *day of* February 1871

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFICATE

COBB COUNTY

I Certify that C. C. Kiser

and Ellen A. Roberts

were joined in Matrimony by me this 8th *day of* February 1871 *at* ~~12:00~~ *12:00* ~~PM~~ *PM*

Recorded March 3, 1871 *1871*
C. J. Shepherd Ordinary

W. L. Mansfield, P.G.

Office of Ordinary

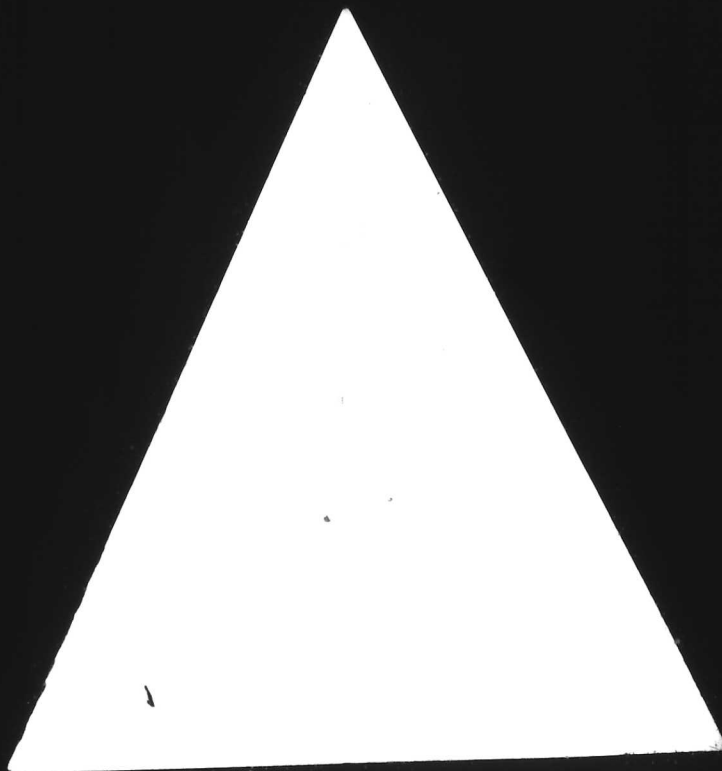
GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J. M. GANN, Ordinary and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary (I having no clerk), do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of ... Marriage License and Certificate of ...
Cicero C. Kiser and Miss Ellen A. Roberts

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record as found in book ... A ... records of ... Marriages
... folio ... 299 ...

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, this the ... 11th ... day of ... September, 1919, 191...

J. M. Gann
Ordinary and Ex-Officio C. C. O.



(Mio)

FULTON COUNTY, APPROVED EFFEC-
TIVE NOV. 1 1948.



er Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

Lillian Henderson Director

CONFEDERATE PENSION AND
RECORD DEPARTMENT.
Received Oct. 15, 1948.
Approved Oct. 15, 1948.

Andrew Jackson Kiser enlisted as a private in the Co. First Confederate Regt., Inf. May 1, 1862. Detailed in Commissary Dept. Sent to Atlanta, Ga. Hospitalized with typhoid fever July 1862. Returned for 30 days. Reassigned Surgeon's Assistant Dec. 1862. Discharged Dec. 1862. Discharged April 1864. Discharged April 1864. Discharged April 1864.

Lillian Henderson.

Direct ...



Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
 1919, and Constitutional Amendments
 of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
 Name Mary E. Kiser
 Widow of Andrew Jackson Kiser
 Date of Marriage Dec. 17, 1885
 Date of Husband's Death Oct. 10, 1908
 Company Co. F., 1st Confederate
 Regiment Infantry
 Approved Oct. 12, 1948
for November 1948.

Andrew Jackson Kiser Director.

CONFEDERATE PENSION
 State Department of Public Welfare

CONFEDERATE PENSION AND
 RECORD DEPARTMENT.

Received Oct. 13, 1948.
 Approved Oct. 16, 1948.

Mrs. Mary E. Kiser, widow of
 Andrew Jackson Kiser, was ad-
 mitted to the rolls of the
 Pulton County, Ga. Civil War
 record, effective Nov. 1,
 1948.

Andrew Jackson Kiser

Direct r.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
 Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared before me, Mary E. Kiser of said State and County,
 and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and
 the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and,
 after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-
 wit:

SECTION I.

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Mary E. Kiser, 992 Washita Ave. NE., Atlanta, Ga.
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State
 of Georgia? All my life Age? 86
- Give date, or year, of your birth Aug. 10, 1862
- (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? Dec. 17, 1885, Troup Co.,
West Point, Ga. Andrew Jackson Kiser
- Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
- When and where did your soldier husband die? July 30, 1908, Atlanta, Ga.
- Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- If not, how long had you resided apart? ---
- Are you now a widow? Yes
- Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- If so, in what county was first pension drawn and what year were you or your husband placed
 on rolls? ---

SECTION II.

- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in
 Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry,
 Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
Enlisted May 13, 1862, Co. F., First Confederate Georgia Reg.
Col. Geo. A. Smith, Infantry, from State of Georgia.
- When and where was the Command of your husband surrendered? April or May,
1865, Charlotte, N. C.
- Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered?
-Present.
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
- When did he leave the Command? At the surrender
- For what cause did he leave? War closed
- By whose authority did he leave? ---
- For how long was his leave of absence granted? --- d. In what way? ---
- What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Fair
- What effort did he make to return to his Command? ---
- In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command? ---
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
11th day of October, 1948
Andrew Jackson Kiser Ordinary
 of FULTON County.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mary E. Kiser
 Applicant.

Questions for Witness as to Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

_____ of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of _____ for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) _____
2. How long and since when have you known _____ applicant _____
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of this State? _____
4. When and to whom was she married? _____ How do you know? _____
5. How long and since when did you know _____ her husband? _____
6. When and where did _____ the husband of applicant, die? _____
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? _____
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? _____

Were they divorced? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of _____, 193 _____

(Witness)

Ordinary

of _____ County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

COUNTY.

I, EUGENE GUNBY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Mary E. Kiser the applicant for pension: that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know ~~the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.~~

Given under my hand and seal of office this 15th day of October, 1938.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Eugene Gunby Ordinary
of FULTON County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are eligible.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
7. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if available. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
7. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH GEORGIA-DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH		State File No. _____	
1. Place of Death		2. Usual Residence of Deceased		L. R. File No. 1859	
(a) County Fulton (b) State GA.		(a) State GA. (b) County Fulton			
(c) City or Town Atlanta (d) City or Town Atlanta		(c) City or Town Atlanta (d) City or Town Atlanta			
(e) Home of Hosp. 826 DeKalb (f) R.F.D. and Box No. 826 DeKalb Ave.		(e) Home of Hosp. 826 DeKalb (f) R.F.D. and Box No. 826 DeKalb Ave.			
(g) Length of Stay Before Death: Hosp. or Institution _____ In This Community _____		(g) Length of Stay Before Death: Hosp. or Institution _____ In This Community _____			
3. Full Name A. J. KISER		4. Medical Certification			
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		MEDICAL CERTIFICATION			
5. Sex Male 6. Race White 7. Marital Status (circle) W. D.		8. Date of Death July 30 9. Time 08 A.M.			
10. Age 64 11. Date of Birth 1844 12. Place of Birth Georgia		13. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased who died on the above date. I last saw _____			
14. Occupation _____		15. Primary Cause of Death Bright's Disease		Duration 1 yr.	
16. Industry or Profession _____		17. Cause of Death (Specify) _____			
18. Name _____		19. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
20. Name _____		21. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
22. Name _____		23. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
24. Name _____		25. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
26. Name _____		27. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
28. Name _____		29. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
29. Name _____		30. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
31. Name _____		32. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
33. Name _____		34. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
35. Name _____		36. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
37. Name _____		38. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
39. Name _____		40. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
41. Name _____		42. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
43. Name _____		44. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
45. Name _____		46. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
47. Name _____		48. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
49. Name _____		50. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
51. Name _____		52. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
53. Name _____		54. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
55. Name _____		56. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
57. Name _____		58. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
59. Name _____		60. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
61. Name _____		62. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
63. Name _____		64. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
65. Name _____		66. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
67. Name _____		68. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
69. Name _____		70. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
71. Name _____		72. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
73. Name _____		74. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
75. Name _____		76. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
77. Name _____		78. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
79. Name _____		80. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
81. Name _____		82. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
83. Name _____		84. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
85. Name _____		86. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
87. Name _____		88. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
89. Name _____		90. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
91. Name _____		92. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
93. Name _____		94. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
95. Name _____		96. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
97. Name _____		98. Date of Death (Specify) _____			
99. Name _____		100. Date of Death (Specify) _____			

CERTIFIED COPY

State of Georgia

County of **Fulton**

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of a record on file in this office.

(Signed)

J. F. Hackney

(Ordinary)

(Health Officer)

8841

8841

State of Georgia, Troup County

Ordinary's-ss:

I, Mrs. Virginia Coker ~~Ordinary~~ Clerk of the Court
of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of
Marriage License and Certificate of Andrew J. Kiser and Miss Emma
Dixon

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct
transcript therefrom, and the whole of such original record.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of
Ordinary, this the 14th day of October 19 48

Mrs. Virginia Coker
Ordinary and ex-officio C. C. O.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

Andrew J. Kleer

AND

Miss Emma Dixon

Issued 21st December 7 1885 AM

and Recorded on Page 214 Book

of Marriage Licenses I

R.M. Young

Ordinary

ROBERTS & CO. BIRMINGHAM

Waiver of Parent or Guardian for Marriage License

TO THE ORDINARY OF

We, the parent
[or] guardian

of

a female of the age of _____ hereby consent to issuance of marriage license to her and

and waive the posting of notice of same as required by law.

COUNTY, GEORGIA

Ga.

19

Parent

Parent

Witness

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

Andrew J. Kiser

AND

Miss Emma Dixon

Issued 24 December 7 1885

and Recorded on Page 214 Book

of Marriage Licenses I

R. M. Young

Ordinary

Waiver of Parent or Guardian for Marriage License

THE ORDINARY OF

We, the parent
[or] guardian

of

male of the age of _____ hereby consent to issuance of marriage license to her and

Ga.

COUNTY, GEORGIA

19__

waive the posting of notice of same as required by law.

Parent

Witness

Parent

No. 45



Andrew J. Kiser

Miss Emma Dixon

and

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Rite of Matrimony according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your license.

And you are hereby required to return this license to me, with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage, within thirty days after the date of said Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 7th *day of* December 1885

Wm. C. Yancy
Per. R. M. Young, C.C.O.

(L.S.)
Notary

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFICATE

COUNTY OF TROUP

I Certify that Andrew J. Kiser *and* Miss Emma Dixon

were joined in Matrimony by me this 17th *day of* December *Nineteen Hundred*
and Eighty-Five

Recorded 1/6

1886

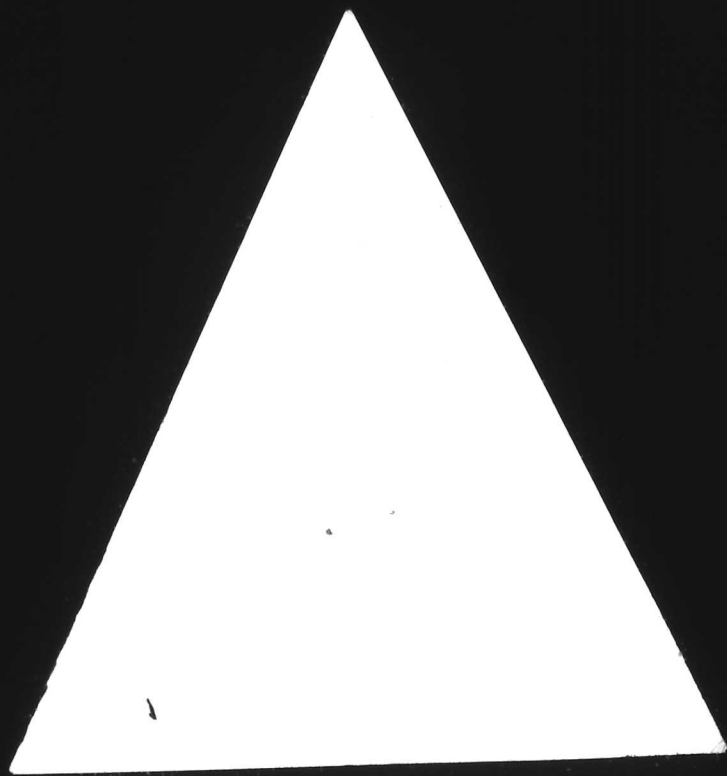
George W. Colquitt, M.G.

R. M. Young

Ordinary

LICENSE OBTAINED UNDER OATH BY

ROBERT S. HAN, DISTRICT CLERK



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY }

I, _____, hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____ day of _____, 1898.
Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____, 1898.
Executed in presence of _____ [T.S.]

*Pension Office 2/28/1898
Answer to No. 18 in 41 -
Father that applicant can
earn a support -
Rich Johnson
Comr of Pensions*

27 Pitman Ave.
Applicant's name
No. 3730
Richard Paul H.
Fulton County
INDIGENT PENSION

1898.

Name: R. H. Kistler
County: Fulton

Approved: 4/29 1898

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appct.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

1/25.98-11/16.1898

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1898.

Executed in presence of _____ [L.S.]

Pension Office 9/8/1898
Money to \$14 in di-
cents that applicant can
earn a support
Rich. Johnson
Comdr of Pension

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name G. H. Kistler
County Fulton

Approved 4/29 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appct.

SEE W. JOHNSON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

1/28-98-11/16/1898

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

_____ of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office.)
Paul H. Kistler 102 Boulevard Atlanta Fulton County Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Whole my life
3. When and where were you born? June 11 1848
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Ad. June 1864 then in Co. E. 11th Reg. then in Co. A. 1st Reg. in July 1864. Co. A. Middle of April 1865 in 7th Co. 12
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? July 1864 to then in Co. 11th Reg. then in Co. 12th Reg. 24 months
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? 24 months
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? July 1865 at Richmond in account of sick disability
8. What is your present occupation? Nothing
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Bedding & shoe work
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Second, poverty & family
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
Infirmary & poverty & family
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? Nothing
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? None except house & wagon house and things 1897
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
Fulton County Nothing
16. How were you supported during the years 1896 and 1897? By bedding & shoe work
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? At least 100. Nothing
18. What was your employment during 1896 and 1897? What pay did you receive in each year?
Bedding & shoe work a few times per week 20.00 per
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Wife and one daughter. Daughter works in clothing factory. No homestead
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so, what amount and for what disability? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1898.

Paul H. Kistler Applicant.
Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

Every Question MUST be Answered

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fuller County, }
G. M. Bacon of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Paul H. Kistler for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answer to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? G. M. Bacon
1017 N. Mitchell Street, on E. P. Fullum, Fuller Co.
2. Are you acquainted with Paul H. Kistler, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? Yes, 34 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since which has he been a resident of this State? Reside, No. 12, S. Bulwain St. Atlantic City, N. J.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? 1864, Co E, 1st Ohio Heavy Artillery, I was there
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? about one year, I know he served at the surrender at Fort Smith, at Ft. Tyler, to the 1st Cavalry
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None, I have known the family for thirty years

8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? One Horse and Wagon, the Horse died in 1887.

9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it and to whom? Conveyed none at all

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Physical Condition Consumption Catarrh & General Disability

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is not, Poverty and Disability

12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897? By Policy and the help of friends

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? I suppose about \$300, thirty dollars

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? First Consumption, severe catarrh and General Disability, being unable to earn anything, a subject of policy

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 24th day of January 1898. G. M. Bacon Witness.

J. H. Kistler Ordinary. J. H. Kistler Applicant.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fuller County, }
 Personally came before me John H. Grogan, and J. M. Butler, M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Paul H. Kistler, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis with general debility

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 24th day of January 1898. J. H. Grogan Ordinary.

ORDINARYS' CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fuller County, }
 I, W. H. Grogan, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Paul H. Kistler, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 2nd day of January, 1898 and that the witnesses, viz: G. M. Bacon, J. H. Kistler, W. H. Grogan and J. M. Butler are of trust worthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fuller County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1896 none Dollars of property, and in 1897 none Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 27 day of Jan 1898. W. H. Grogan Ordinary of Fuller County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SEC. 1264

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 80

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SEC. 1264

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

NO. 391

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name

County

Co.

Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Personally appears P. H. Kistler of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 12 day of June 1845; that he is 54 years old and by occupation a General; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of GA) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company E, of 11th Regiment of N. C.; that his physical condition is as follows:

General Debility

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, P. H. Kistler

day of Jan 1900.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County,

I, P. H. Kistler, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. H. Kistler the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of _____ 1900.

Ordinary, FULTON

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

County,

Personally appears P. H. Kistler of _____

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1845; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a General; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of GA) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company E, of 11th Regiment of N. C.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, P. H. Kistler

day of _____ 1907.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County,

I, P. H. Kistler, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. H. Kistler the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of _____ 1907.

Ordinary, _____ County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Walter C. G. H.
Walter C. G. H.

CODE SECTION 124.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 526

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED

July 19 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

na data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County, }
 Personally appears Prof. Rietter of DeKalb
 County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
 and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
 since the 11th day of June 1846; that he is 55 years old
 and by occupation a Teacher that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
 federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the
 States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company E, of 11th Regiment
 of NC; that his physical condition is as

follows:

Good Ability

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical
 condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
 that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which
 he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of DeKalb
 county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of January 1901.
John Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County, }
 I, John Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,
 do certify that I am well acquainted with Prof. Rietter the
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
 in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
 and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th
 day of January 1901.
John Wilkinson
 Ordinary DeKalb County.



Notes—The blank spaces must be filled.
 Notes—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Kitter, J. B.
Fulton Co.,
 CODE SECTION (S.)
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
 No. *4*
 INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1902.
 Name *J. B. Kitter*
 County *Fulton*
 Co. *2* Regiment *11*
 WARRANT ISSUED
8-14 1902.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
W. H.
 Gen. W. Lindsey, Montgomery, Alabama.

W. B. Kitter

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally appears

Fulton County, *W. H. Miller* of *Fulton*
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the *1st* day of *June* 18*78*; that he is *58* years old and
by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of *3 yrs* in Company *C*, of *11*th Regiment
of *A. C. Miller*; that his physical condition is as
follows: *General debility*

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton*
county been allowed a pension for the year 1*901* *W. H. Miller*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of *JAN 13* 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson*,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of _____ 1902.



Ordinary, *Fulton* County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CO. SECTION 184

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 123

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name *Phosketter*

County _____

Co. *Eg* Regiment *11th*

MC

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

1/20

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____

hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

CO. SECTION 184

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 267

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name *P. H. Kistler*

County _____

Co. *1st* Regiment *1st*

Co.

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

1/20

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton.

County.

Personally appears

P. H. Kestler

of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 11 day of June 1845; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company E, of 11th Regiment of NC; that his physical condition is as follows: _____

I & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ county been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *P. H. Kestler* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

[Signature]

Ordinary.

County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton.

County.

Personally appears

P. H. Kestler

of _____

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 11 day of June 1845; that he is 34 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company E, of 11th Regiment of NC; that his physical condition is as follows: _____

Infirm

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1904.

Ordinary.

P. H. Kestler

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *P. H. Kestler* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Ordinary.

County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Kistler, P. H.
Fulton County
YOUR SECTION 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 177

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *P. H. Kistler*
County _____
Co. _____ Regiment *11th W. C.*

WARRANT ISSUED

4/8 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

P. H.
YOUR SECTION 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

no date

Kistler, P. H.
Fulton Co.
YOUR SECTION 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 69

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *P. H. Kistler*
County _____
Co. _____ Regiment *11th W. C.*

WARRANT ISSUED

4/7 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

P. H.
YOUR SECTION 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears P. H. Kistler of _____

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____, 18____; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of He Co.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company C, of 11 th Regiment of He Co.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. H. Kistler the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1905.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

County.

Personally appears P. H. Kistler of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____, 1885; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a Saddler, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of He Co.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company C, of 11 th Regiment of North Carolina; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: no property

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. H. Kistler the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of _____, 1906.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

AMS
your
seal
here

Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

AMS
your
seal
here

Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia County of Fulton

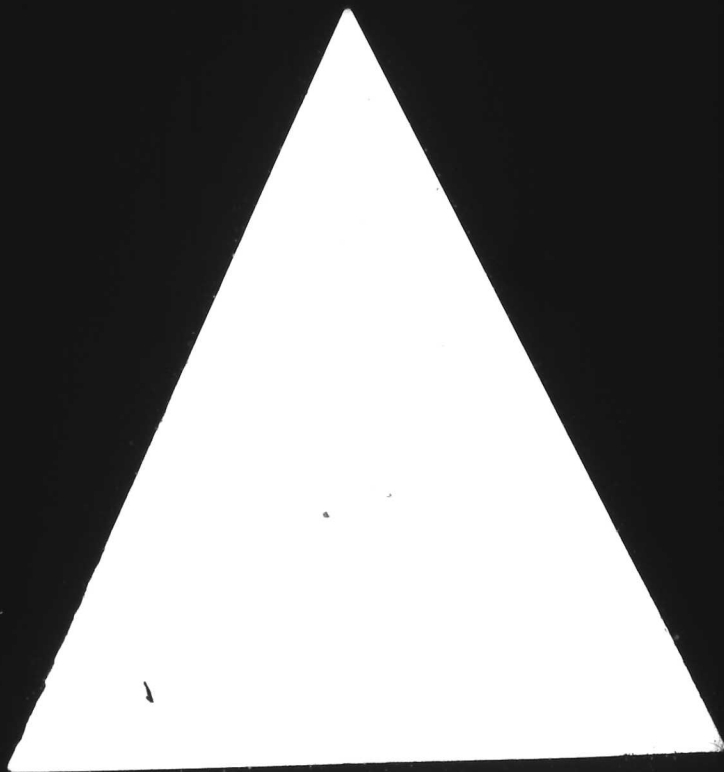
"In person before me Paul H. Weston the claim
ant in application for indigent pension certificate named
who being duly sworn, says that in his answer to question
#18. Which he said his employment was "padding"
out of which he made about a bare living not
more than \$50. or \$100 in 1896 and 1897. He made
says the amount stated was according to the best of
recollection what he realized from his said business
during those years, which did not provide him a
support since his ability to earn any money
whatsoever from said business has been materially less
on account of his physical condition, that at the
time of making said application and since he is
dependent upon others for support. His income in
fact amounts to nothing towards providing him
a support."

Paul H. Weston

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
November 16th 1898

Joseph H. Smith
Notary Public, Fulton County Ga

Mary Public Section (Mary La)



Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____
at _____ by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1900.
Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION,

1900.

1901

Name

S. W. Kizer

County

Pittston
Co. 27 Ga

Approved

1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

7/14-1907

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900. [L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

INDIGENT PENSION,

1900.

1901

Name

S. W. Kizer

County

Fulton

Approved

1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany

9/14-1901

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, S. W. Kizer of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? give State, County and post office?
S. W. Kizer Georgia Fulton Atlanta
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
All my life 1833-24 August
3. When and where were you born?
Five miles below Gainesville 15.33
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
Aug 1861 in Co. D 27th Regiment Ga. Volunteers
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
August 1861
until the end of the 3 years 3 months
14th April 1865
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
Sold at Fort M.C. 14th April 1865
got my parole in Augusta
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? yes
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Carpenter
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age, infirmary & poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
1st three years 2d 8 years
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
None in the world
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Never had any
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Fulton Co. made no returns
16. How were you supported during the years 1868 and 1869?
By my friends
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
Just enough to keep me alive earned nothing
18. What was your employment during 1868 and 1869? What pay did you receive in each year?
very little
No regular wages
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? none
three children
2d farmer's wife Carpenter
none
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? None
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Once
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? For Indigent

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

12th day of Sept 1901

S. W. Kizer
Applicant.

John W. Harrison Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Every Question. MUST be Answered.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY,

J. S. Brazile of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of S. W. Stitzer for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. S. Brazile Atlanta Ga
2. Are you acquainted with S. W. Stitzer, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Ever since ever were boys about 48 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Fulton Co all his life for 48 years
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? 1861 at Gainesville Co. D. 34th Reg. La. Inf. I was a member of this Company
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? 3 years & Eight months
7. When and where was his command surrendered? April 1865 Goldstone, N. C.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was
9. Was applicant present? He was
10. If he was not present, where was he?
- When did he leave his command? For what cause?
- By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? Had no property
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? Has not
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? he is not able to work on account of debility and old age
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is unable to work on account of debility and old age
16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? By his friends
17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? None or very small
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? Infirmities of age
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12th day of Sept 1901, by J. S. Brazile and John R. Wilkinson Witnesses.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me W. A. Bennett M.D. and

S. W. Stitzer, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

S. W. Stitzer, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is 68 yrs old and very feeble and he suffers from Hemorrhoids. In consequence of said ailment he is unable to earn a living by manual labor

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12th day of Sept 1901, by John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant S. W. Stitzer resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 24th day of August 1863 and that the witnesses, viz: J. S. Brazile and J. S. Brazile are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898, Dollars of property, and in 1899 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 12th day of Sept 1901, by John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Sign. D. W.
Fulton & Co.

COPIES SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 94

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name *Fulton & Co.*

County *Fulton*

Co. *D* Regiment *2nd*

WARRANT ISSUED

44 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

44

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

by D. W.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears

A. W. Rizer

of **Fulton.**

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of *April* 18____; that he is *68* years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 yrs & 8 mo* in Company *D*, of *7*th Regiment of *Calvary*; that his physical condition is as follows: _____

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of **Fulton.** county been allowed a pension for the year 1 *1902*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____

John R. Wilkinson 1902.

Ordinary.

S. W. Rizer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson.*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *A. W. Rizer* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this **JAN 31 1902**

day of _____ 1902.

John R. Wilkinson

Fulton.

Ordinary.

County

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this, day of, 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Rizer, S. W.
Sulton County*

CODE SECTION 154.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 246

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name

S. W. Rizer

County

Co.

Regiment

27th

John Rizer

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ch

Ch. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

700 date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears S. W. Kizer of _____

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of Birth 18____; that he is 69 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs 8 mos in Company 40, of 27th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: B + P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ county been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN. 10 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John H. Wilson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. W. Kizer the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 10 1903.

Ordinary.

County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

NAME **KIMOT, S.W.**
Kimsey, Stephen

YEAR **1901** COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **Gainesville, Ga. August 24th. 1888.**
Resident of Georgia since birth.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **August 1891**

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Co. D, 27th. Regt. Ga. Vols.**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **Goldsbere, N.C. April 14th. 1865.**

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

J.S. Brasile, same command--No data.

WITNESSES.
J.W.

BURIED.

J.S. Brazil, same command--No data.

WITNESSES.

JWT



MAR 15 1935

JOS. W. AWTRY, Pres. & Treas.
FRANK B. LOWNDES, Vice-Pres. & Mgr.

PHONES: WALNUT 1866
WALNUT 1867

AWTRY & LOWNDES COMPANY
FUNERAL DIRECTORS

AMBULANCE SERVICE

21 Cain Street, N. W.

ATLANTA, GA. Jan/30/39/

IN ACCOUNT WITH Mrs. T.J. Whitley,

No. 4181 Allendale,

Detroit, Mich.

For the funeral of Mrs. Dora Knice.

Jan/13/39/

One complete Funeral,----- \$10.00

Grave,----- 7.50

\$ 17.50

La Fulton County
Personally appeared H.B. Bankston who swears the above bill is true and was for funeral expense of Mrs. Dora Knice & H.B. Bankston sworn to & subscribed before me Jan. 11, 1939
Arthur R. Walcott L.C.D.

A Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Fulton*

IN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral *Mrs. Dora Knice*

This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:

1. Died inside of the State of Georgia;
2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.

This the *10* day of *Aug*, 1939.

(SEAL)

H. B. Bankston, Ordinary

(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Henson, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)

March *15* 1935.

Received of Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$127.00, to apply on funeral expense of Mrs. Dora Knice. This account has not previously been paid and is now owing to me.

Arthur R. Walcott L.C.D.
by W. S. Belyen

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, *Fulton* County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes *H. B. Bankston* of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew *Mrs. Dora Knice* of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in *Fulton* County, in this State, on the *20* day of *Jan*, 19*32*, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of *\$17.50*, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

Arthur R. Walcott, Ordinary
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, *Fulton* County.

I, *Thos. H. Jeffries*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know *H. B. Bankston* who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew *Mrs. Dora Knice* while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of *Fulton* County, and was paid a Pension of *Thirty* (*30.00*) Dollars in said County *Jan. 19. 32*, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this *20* day of *Jan*, 19*32*.

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary

Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

March 15 1935.

Received of Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$127.00, to apply on funeral expense of Mrs. Dora ~~Hiscoe~~ ^{Hiscoe}. This account has not previously been paid and is now owing to me.

Wm. L. Lawrence
by *W. L. Belyen*

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Knight, Mary E. (Mrs.)
Fulton
Aug 1911

No.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Fulton

Name

Mrs Mary E. Knight

Widow of

Wm. E. Knight

A. P. 2a 1st

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Boyd, State Printer.

10/20/11

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *2 M. Harper, Atlanta Ga*
 2. How long and since when have you known *Mary E. Knight* applicant?
 3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
30 years since 1860
 4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? *X T X*
 5. How long and since when did you know *W. H. Knight* her husband?
about 30 years since 1860
 6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *W. H. Knight* enlist?
Apr 1862 - Atlanta, Ga, Co. A. 9th Inf. Ark
Seventh Cavalry
 7. Were you a member of the same Company? *Yes*
 8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? *Apr 1862 - about 18 months*
 9. When, where and where did his Command surrender; and was discharged?
1865 Appomattox Va
 10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *No* If not where were you? *Was in prison* and how came you there? *Yes*
Captured at Vicksburg, Mississippi and 2 years
 11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? *No* If not where was he? *Was in prison* when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) *Captured by the enemy* By whose authority did he leave his Command? *Captured and in prison* and how long was he granted leave? *How do you know all this?* *Yes, present*
 Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)
 12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? *Kept in prison*
 13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? *Very feasible effort, but was both a prisoner and a deserter*
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *1st* day of *Nov* 1908 *J. M. Harper*
Lucius Anderson Ordinary.
 of *Gulton* County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Gulton County.
 Personally before me comes *J. M. Harper* who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know *Mary E. Knight* of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows: *Acres, plantation, etc.*
1 mule
 Personal property *\$ 90.00*
 Notes and accounts due *Am* *\$*
 Total *\$ 230.00*

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:
1 mule
 Personal property *\$ 90.00*
 Money, Notes and accounts *\$*

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:
8
 Acres of land... worth *\$ 280.00*
 Horses and Mules *Am*
 Cows and Hogs *7*
 Other property *7*
 Income and earnings *Am* *\$ 1.00*
 Total Value of all property and effects *\$ 380.00*

Sworn and subscribed before me this the *2nd* day of *Nov* 1908 *J. M. Harper*
Lucius Anderson Ordinary.
 of *Gulton* County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Gulton County.
John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County do certify that I know *Mary E. Knight* the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know *J. M. Harper* the witness who swears to the service of husband, and *J. M. Harper* who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns *Mary E. Knight* Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ *none* for 1910 \$ *none*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *2nd* day of *Nov* 1908.

SEAL.

(SEAL.)

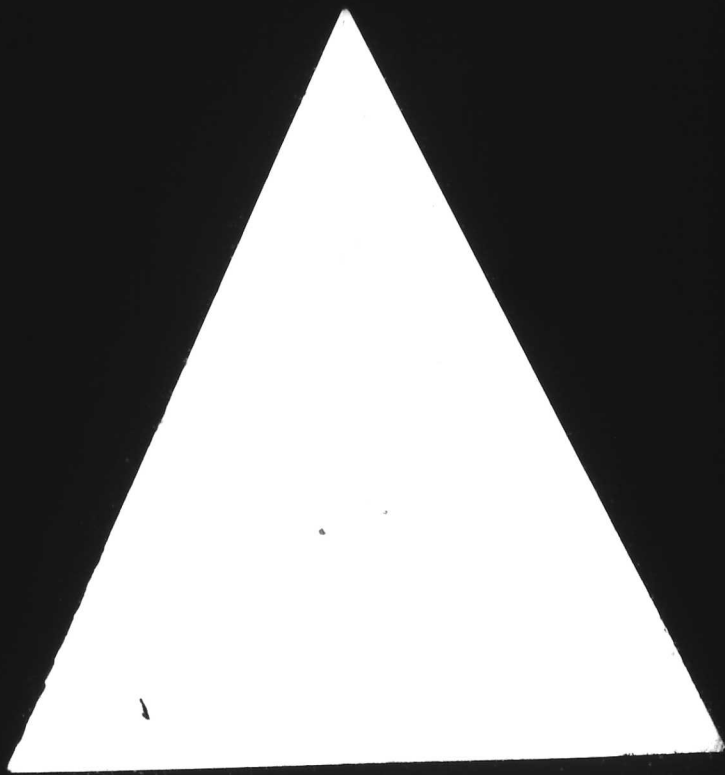
- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Cows and Hogs	\$	7
Other property	\$	7
Income and earnings	\$	100
Total Value of all property and effects	\$	380

Sworn and subscribed before me this the
 31st day of Nov 1910
 Hucellus M. Anderson, Ordinary.
 of Sullivan County.

State of Georgia
 Sullivan County } Personally appeared before
 the undersigned J. S. Starwell who says
 that he knows Wm. H. Knight during
 his life time & knows of his own knowledge
 that he & Mary E. Hancock were married
 on Jan'y 21st 1869 in Sullivan County Ga, he
 was present at the marriage & he also
 knows that they lived together as man &
 wife until the date of his death Sept
 19th 1902 in Sullivan County & that she is
 now his widow, having not remarried
 since his death.

J. S. Starwell
 Sworn to and subscribed
 before me Oct 31st 1910
 Hucellus M. Anderson.
 Clerk Court Ordinary



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he mail same to

at _____ day of _____ 190 _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

Abraham
Fulton County
No. _____
Swigford
INDIGENT PENSION.
1905

Name *Abraham Swigford*
County *Fulton*
Co. *Abraham Swigford* Regt.
Approved _____ 190 _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr., Atlanta, Georgia.

10/6/06

Pension office
5/1-1907
He was a South
Carolina Soldier
very much a
resilient citizen
of Ga. since 1904.
He has provided
that before Sallens of
other before from the
will be a home born
and resident in Ga.
from 1894 to the present
with the Confederate Pension
not entitled
W. Lindsey
Comptroller

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in presence of _____

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Abraham Knopf of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1234, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Abraham Knopf, Atlanta Fulton County Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? I have been a resident of Fulton County Georgia since Dec 23rd 1904
3. When and where were you born? In Poland, September 1834
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? In company A 22nd Regiment South Carolina Volunteers. Served in August 1863 and was captured at Petersburg. Spent in Saint Anne's prison to Baltimore - where I was confined as a prisoner of war. I was finally brought back to Richmond, Va.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? In 1865 - when Genl Joseph E. Johnson surrendered.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? no
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was not present - I had been a prisoner and was paroled.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Very little - can't work much.
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Mostly Clerk in a Store.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? age - infirmity & poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have been unable to accumulate property and earning a small salary. I am seventy one years old - I am disabled by age and weakness.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? I have some
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I had a little house in Seaworth in 1901 & 2 - I sold it and my reason I want to business used it all.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? In Seaworth, South Carolina for 50 years - in those years only.
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? By working a little & using up the proceeds of my little home.
17. How much did you support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? I was trying to run a little store on what I got from my little home.
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year? I clerk a little in my own house and had to buy a little store - but I did not make much of it.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-stead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? My wife is 67 yrs - she is the only one dependent on my. I have seven living children - all married & poor - not able to help me.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? no
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? no
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? none -

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____

22nd day of September 1905 at Atlanta Georgia.
John W. Lantry Ordinary.
 of Fulton County.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

Summ off 54-1905
App. was a South Carolina Soldier
Knopf became a resident Atlanta
57th Dec 18 1904
He was prisoner of war before taken to Richmond where he was held in St. Anne's Prison
not returned
Wm Knopf
Carroll Knopf
 1905
 JOHN W. LANTRY
 Ordinary of Fulton
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
 10/5/06

INDIGENT PENSION.

1905

STATE OF ~~GEORGIA~~ *South Carolina*

Warren - COUNTY.

I, L. S. Brien of said State and County, having been presented
as a witness in support of the application of A. Knapp for pension
under act in 1254, Cole, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and
answers as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside? Samuel Preston
 2. Live in Blacksburg, Va
 3. Are you acquainted with Abraham Murphy, the applicant: if so how long have you known him? Forty six years
 3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta Ga, nearly two years
 4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? 1863, Charleston S.C. Company A 22 S.C.
 5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? no
 6. How long did he perform regular military duty? 16 months, and then captured
 7. Where and where was his command surrendered? being captured, he was not with in command
 8. Were you present when it surrendered? no
 9. Was applicant present? no
 10. If he was not present, where was he? in prison
 When did he leave his command? when captured For what cause? for being captured
 By what authority he left? captured How do you know all of this? because I was captured, and in some prison
 11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) nothing
 12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? he did own a small house but sold it to obtain means for support
 13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? no
 14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? dark blind, I see the physician states on reverse side
 15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? dark blind look think him too old
 16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? clerked in a store
 17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? dark blind
 18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1234, Code. not able to work, too old
 19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? seven, worthless children
 20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none whatever

2nd day of July 1904

Phurdt Seidling *Ordinary.* I do know a Rensselaer to
Judge of Probate be a Confederate Soldier.
 E. J. Hays Company D
 1st C. Regiment

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY

Personally came before me 10. G. France MD and

Chas. King, both known to me as reputable physicians
of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Abraham Knoff (Knoff) _____, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows: _____

Loss of Eye Sight to such an extent that
it renders him unable to read. Witness
age 72) Old age, partial loss of hearing
- & general body worn down, Chronic
Cystitis & Constipation
and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

4 day of October 1902- }
John R. Wilkerson Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fullerton COUNTY

I, John R. Williams Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Abraham Knoff resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____ 189____ and that the witnesses, viz: _____

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1901: _____ Dollars of
property, and in 1902: _____ Dollars of property; in 1903: _____
Dollars of property; in 1904: _____ Dollars of property; in 1905: _____
Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 4 day of October 1901.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.
 of Fairfax County.

NOTED

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

*E. J. Hagood Company D.
L. S. C. Ryman*

LAW OFFICE
ELLIS, WIMBISH & ELLIS
523-A & B PRUDENTIAL BUILDING,
ATLANTA, GEORGIA.
W. ELLIS W. WIMBISH W. ELLIS, JR.

September 12th, 1906.

Hon. J. W. Lindsay,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Atlanta, Ga.

My Dear Sir:-

Some time last year I prepared for Mr. Abraham Knopf an application for a pension and at the same time I wrote you a letter, which you may have preserved, but in case you cannot conveniently lay your hands on it, I beg to repeat in substance what I then wrote and add a little addition thereto.

I know nothing personally of Mr. Knopf's connection with the Confederate Army but I was a member of Hagood's South Carolina Brigade and Mr. Knopf has related to me his experiences in the war and his knowledge of officers and men, all of which I do not think he could know unless he had been actually in the service. I have no doubt whatever that he was a soldier in the Confederate Army and that he was in the Army from South Carolina.

I have examined the statements of his witnesses and beg to say that Simon Brown of Barnwell, S. C. was a man of considerable property and that the Hagood who signs as a witness is a member of the same family as was our Brigadier General Johnson

LAW OFFICE
ELLIS, WIMBISH & ELLIS
523-A & B PRUDENTIAL BUILDING,
ATLANTA, GEORGIA.
W. ELLIS W. WIMBISH W. ELLIS, JR.

September 12th, 1906.

Hon. J. W. L. #2.
Hagood, who after the war, became Governor.

I regret that I do not know more of Mr. Knopf's personal history but I write this letter because I am satisfied that he has truly stated the facts and that he is entitled to a pension.

Yours Very Truly,

Dic-W. D. E.

W. D. Ellis

Carolina.

I have examined the statements of his witnesses and ~~by~~
beg to say that Simon Brown of Barnwell, S.C. was a man of con-
siderable property and that the Hagood who signs as a witness is
a member of the same family as was our Brigadier General Johnson

Record of J. Knott, W. M. Knott, Fulton County, 1938

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON
 Name W. M. KNOTT
 Widow of DR. J. J. KNOTT
 Date of Marriage Nov. 2, 1885
 Date of Husband's Death July 12, 1914
 Company D
 Regiment 1st Conf.
 Approved DEC 27 1937
Director

State Dept. Public Welfare,
 Atlanta, Sept. 11, 1937.

James J. Knott enlisted as a private in 1st Co. D, 1st Confederate Regt: Ga. Inf. Mch. 25, 1861. Discharged by request of Governor of Ga. Nov. 4, 1861. Appointed Asst. Surgeon, 53d Regt. Ga. Inf. June 4, 1862; Surgeon, July 19, 1864. Absent with leave by order of Gen. Lee upon recommendation of Medical Board, Dec. 31, 1864. Absent, sick leave expired, Feb. 15, 1865.

William B. C. C. C. C.
 Director Confederate Records Div.

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

THOMAS H. JEFFERS

that I know Mrs. W. M. Knott.

Ordinary of said County, do certify the applicant for pension, that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know H. W. Gilbert

the witness who swears to the same; that said marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4th day of August, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Ordinary,
 Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall serve applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will give answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be true and correct to the best of your knowledge and belief."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.
3. Only witness who swears prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled to pension.
4. All affidavits must be sworn to before the Ordinary.
5. If the witness is a resident of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
6. If the witness is a resident of another County, the Ordinary must be certified by such Ordinary.
7. Fill out the back copy of the application carefully.
8. Do not take an application from any witness who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Sept. 11, 1937.

James J. Knott enlisted as a private in lat Co. D, 1st Confederate Regt. Ga. Inf. May 25, 1861. Discharged by request of Governor of Ga. Nov. 4, 1861. Appointed Asst. Surgeon, 53d Regt. Ga. Inf. June 4, 1862; Surgeon, July 19, 1864. Absent with leave by order of Gen. Lee upon recommendation of Medical Board, Dec. 31, 1864. Absent, sick leave expired, Feb. 15, 1865.

Director Confederate Records Div.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County **FULTON**
Name **MRS. W. M. KNOTT.**
Widow of **DR. J. J. KNOTT,**
Date of Marriage **Nov. 7, 1883**
Date of Husband's Death **July 12, 1914**
Company **D.**
Regiment, 1st Conf.
Approved **DEC 27 1937**
Director

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, **THOMAS H. JEFFRIES**, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know **Mrs. W. M. Knott** the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know **H. W. Gilbert** the witness who swears to the ~~marriage~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this **4th** day of **August**, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)
Ordinary.
of **Fulton** County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, **Mrs. W. M. Knott** of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County). **Mrs. W. M. Knott, 1502 N. Main St., East Point, Ga.**
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? **All my life**
- Give date, or year, of your birth. **May 12, 1862** Age? **75**
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? **Nov. 7, 1883, Fulton Co., Georgia, Dr. J. J. Knott**
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? **No**
- b. When and where did your first husband die? **July 12, 1914, Fulton Co., Ga.**
- c. Were you residing together when he died? **Yes**
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart? **-----**
- e. Are you now a widow? **Yes**
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? **No**
- g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? **-----**

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
Co. D, Priv. 1st Conf. Regt. also known as 1st Conf. Ga. Vol. Mar. 15, 1861.
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? **-----**
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged? **-----**
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
- a. For what cause did he leave?
- b. By whose authority did he leave?
- c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? **-----** d. In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? **Sick**
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? **No**
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? **-----**

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
2nd day of **August**, 1937
H. J. Thompson are, Ordinary
of **Fulton** County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. W. M. Knott
Applicant.

An Affidavit

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia.

County of Fulton

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. W. M. Knott, who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband **was not** a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

2nd day of August, 193 7.

H. J. Thompson, Ordinary,
c.c.

Fulton County.

Questions for Witness as to Marriage and Service of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

.....COUNTY.

.....of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
 2. How long and since when have you known applicant
 3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State?
 4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
 5. How long and since when did you know her husband?
 6. When and where did the husband of applicant, die?
 7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
 8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
- Were they divorced?
- If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.
9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did enlist? (Give date and place)
 10. How did you obtain your information of this service?
 11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.)
 12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.)
 13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?
- If not, where were you and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender?
- If not where was he? and how came him there?
- When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.)
- By whose authority did he leave his Command?
- and how long was he granted leave?
- How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically)
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
 16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?
 17. Was he captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where?
- In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

..... day of, 193

..... Ordinary

of County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

(Witness)

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
HURT BUILDING
ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. W. M. KNOTT, WIDOW OF DR. J. J. KNOTT,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

H. W. Gilbert
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

Court of Ordinary

FULTON COUNTY
STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF
MARRIAGE LICENSE

AND

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

OF

DR. J. J. KNOTT

AND

MISS WILLIE JOSEPHINE MCCOOL,

Recorded in Book E Page 532

W. L. CALBOUN,

Ordinary.

State of Georgia
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes H. W. Gilbert, who upon oath says that he knows Mrs. W. M. Knott, and knows that she was living with her husband Dr. J. J. Knott at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his death and is now his dependent widow. Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of August 1937

H. J. Kemp
O. O. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize,

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony DR. J. J. KNOTT and MISS WILLIE JOSEPHINE McCOOL

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 7th day of November 1885 19--

W. L. CALHOUN, L. S.
Ordinary

I hereby certify, that DR. J. J. KNOTT

and MISS WILLIE JOSEPHINE McCOOL

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 7th day of November 1885 19--., by me.

THOS. R. KENDALL,

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. S.

ATLANTA, GA. AUGUST 2nd 19 87.

I, S. T. KEMP, Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify

that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

DR. J. J. KNOTT

and MISS WILLIE JOSEPHINE McCOOL

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the

day and year aforesaid.

S. T. Kemp

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize,

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony DR. J. J. KNOTT

and MISS WILLIE JOSEPHINE McCOOL

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 7th day of November 1885 19--

W. L. CALHOUN, L. S.
Ordinary

I hereby certify that DR. J. J. KNOTT

and MISS WILLIE JOSEPHINE McCOOL

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 7th day of November 1885 19-- by me.

THOS. B. KENDALL,

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. S.

ATLANTA, GA.: August 2nd 1987.

I, S. T. KEMP, Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify

that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

DR. J. J. KNOTT

and MISS WILLIE JOSEPHINE McCOOL

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the

day and year aforesaid.

S. T. Kemp

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

DR. J. J. KNOTT

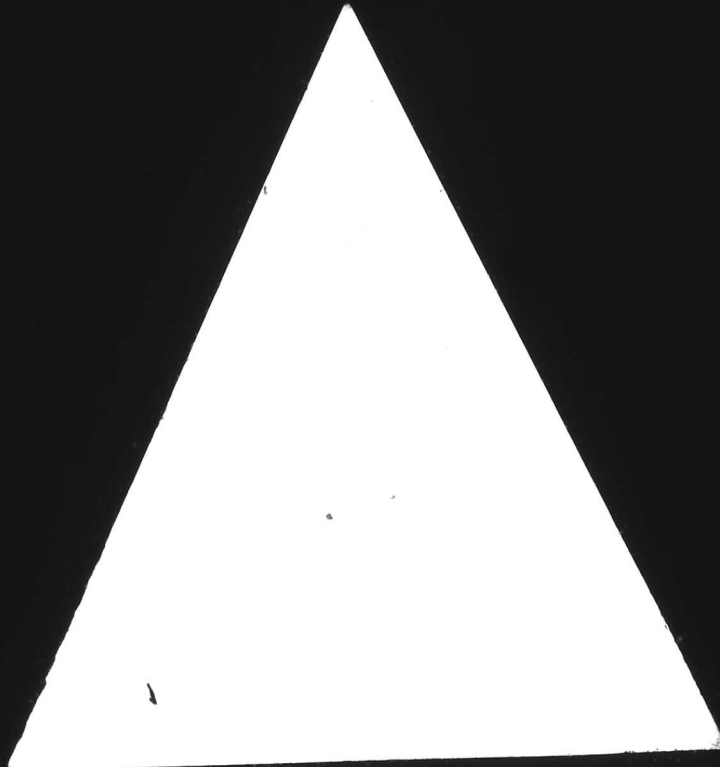
and MISS WILLIE JOSEPHINE MCCOOL

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the
day and year aforesaid.

J. J. Knott

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.



Record O.K. Knox, Lillie T. Knox, Fulton County 1938

Washington record enclosed.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
 Name Mrs. Lillie T. Knox
 Widow of David C. Knox
 Date of Marriage Dec. 13, 1890
 Date of Husband's Death Oct. 18, 1906
 Company A
 Regiment 2nd South Carolina
 Approved DEC 27 1937
 Director.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

Ordinary's Certificate

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Lillie T. Knox the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be; and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. S. I. Coolidge the witness who swears to the ~~marriage~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 23 day of August, 1937.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)
[Signature] Ordinary,
 of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Before any questions are answered, the following should be read: "You do solemnly swear that you will give answers made to each of the questions asked you and the witnesses you shall give will be the truth, so help you God."
2. If the applicant is a widow, she should be asked if she is now married.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled to pension.
4. The applicant should be asked if she was married before the ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by said Ordinary.
5. A correct copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. If the applicant is a widow, she should be asked if she is now married.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

AUG 26 1937

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
 Name Mrs. Lillie T. Knox
 Widow of David C. Knox
 Date of Marriage Dec. 13, 1891
 Date of Husband's Death Oct. 12, 1908
 Company A
 Regiment 2nd South Carolina
 Approved DEC 27 1937
 Director [Signature]

AUG 26 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Lillie T. Knox the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be; and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. E. I. Cooledge the witness who swears to the ~~marriage~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 23 day of August, 1937.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY) [Signature] Ordinary of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Lillie T. Knox of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County). Mrs. Lillie T. Knox, 335 Forrest Ave. N.E., Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All my life
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? Mar. 3, 1899 Age? 68
Georgia, David C. Knox
Dec. 13, 1891, Fulton Co.,
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
- b. When and where did your first husband die? Oct. 12, 1908, Fulton Co., Ga.
- c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart? ---
- e. Are you now a widow? Yes
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? ---

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861, at Abbeville Court House, S.C. Co. A, 2nd Regt. S.C. Rifles, Conf. States Army.
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
He was surrendered Apr. 9, 1865. Appomattox Court House, Virginia, by Gen. Robert E. Lee
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes No. 2
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command? No. 2, Apr. 9, 1865.
- a. For what cause did he leave? Gen. Robert E. Lee
- b. By whose authority did he leave? "
- c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? --- d. In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Was shot, but suffering no pain.
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? ---
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command? ---
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? ---

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

18th day of August, 1937.
[Signature] Ordinary
 of Fulton County.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Lillie T. Knox
 Applicant.

An Affidavit

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Lillie T. Knox, who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband was **not** a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

18th day of August, 1917.

C. C., Ordinary,

Fulton County.

Questions for Witness as to Marriage and Service of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

.....COUNTY.

.....of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
2. How long and since when have you known applicant?
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State?
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know her husband?
6. When and where did the husband of applicant, die?
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Were they divorced?
9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did enlist? (Give date and place)
10. How did you obtain your information of this service?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date)
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place)
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? If not, where were you and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? If not where was he? and how came him there? When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically)
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?
17. Was he captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of, 1917.

(Witness)

..... Ordinary
of County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

OPD
IN REPLY
REFER TO

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

August 13, 1937.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. David C. Knox,
335 Forrest Avenue, N.W. Apt. 4,
Atlanta, Georgia.

The records show that David C. Knox, not found as David Crawford Knox, a private of Company A, 2nd Regiment South Carolina Rifles, Confederate States Army, enlisted October 22, 1861, at Abbeville Court House, South Carolina, age 18 years.

The company muster roll for January and February, 1865, last on file, shows him present.

He was surrendered by General Robert E. Lee and paroled at Appomattox Court House, Virginia April 9, 1865.

Stamped envelope returned herewith.
1 inclosure.

E. J. Perry
Major General,
The Adjutant General.
B. C.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes MRS. E. I. COOLEIDGE, who upon oath says that he knows Mrs. Lilie T. Knox and knows that she was living with her husband David C. Knox, at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 19th day of August 1937

Charles Mason
O. G. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

COURT OF COMMON PLAS
4TH MONDAY IN MARCH
1ST MONDAY IN JUNE
2ND MONDAY IN OCTOBER
2ND MONDAY IN DECEMBER

OFFICE OF
CLERK OF COURT
ABBEVILLE COUNTY

J. L. PERRIN CLERK

ABBEVILLE, S. C.

August 10th 1937

COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS
4TH MONDAY IN FEBRUARY
1ST MONDAY IN JUNE
1ST MONDAY IN SEPTEMBER

To whom it may concern-

This is to state, that the undersigned is Clerk of Court for Abbeville County, South Carolina,

That I, as such Clerk of Court, have charge of the "records of the Office of Clerk of Court."

That the "records of the office" show that the names of the Confederate Veterans who entered the war between the States are on file in said office.

That said record shows that David Knox, late of Abbeville South Carolina entered the service at the age of 21.

That he was a private in Company "A" 2nd Rifles

this list was made up from the "records on file in Columbia, S. C.
P Only two (2) Veterans now living in County
Respectfully

J. L. Perrin

J. L. Perrin
Clerk Court Abbeville County, S. C.

Sworn to before me this 10th
August 1937

Adair Smith
Probate Judge S. C. 5th.

Court of Ordinary

FULTON COUNTY
STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF
MARRIAGE LICENSE

AND
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE
OF

MR. D. C. KNOX
AND

MISS LILLIE BRIZBEE

Recorded in Book G Page 582

W. L. CALHOUN,

Ordinary.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. LILLIE T. KNOX, WIDOW OF DAVID C. KNOX,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans, and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

R. T. Green
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize,

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony MR. D. C. KNOX and MISS LILLIE BRIZBEE

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 12th day of December, 1891

W. L. CALHOUN L. S.
Ordinary

I hereby certify that MR. D. C. KNOX

and MISS LILLIE BRIZBEE

were joined together in the **HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY**

on the 12th day of December, 1891, by me.

S. B. LANDRUM, J. P.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. B.

ATLANTA, GA. August 18th 1891

I, CLAUDE C. MASON, Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify

that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

MR. D. C. KNOX

and MISS LILLIE BRIZBEE

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the

day and year aforesaid.



Claude C. Mason
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

MR. D. C. KNOX

and MISS LILLIE BRIZBER

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the

day and year aforesaid.

Charles C. Knox

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY

I, Thos. H. Lindsey, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant, Marcellus C. Kollack, for pension he represents himself to be and

resides in said county. That I also know J. F. Keeler, the witness swearing to the

service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing

affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and

credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 7 day of Sept 1924

of Fulton County

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses to the following: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."

2. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Kollack, Marcellus C.
Fulton County

No. 1472

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton, Ga.

Name Marcellus C. Kollack

Company "E"

Regiment C. S. Marine Corps

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Wm H. Hoffman Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant, Kellogg for pension in the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know J. H. Hoffman the witness swearing to the service, that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 7 day of Sept 1921

Wm H. Hoffman Ordinary
of Fulton County
(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Kellogg, Macartain Co.
Charles G. Galt
No. 1
Oct 1921
Confederate
Soldier's Application
Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton, Ga.
Name Macartain C. Kellogg
Company "E"
Regiment C. S. Marine Corps
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
State Printing Co., State Printer, Atlanta.

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910 Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Macartain C. Kellogg, Confederate Soldier U.C.V. said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post office) Fulton Co., Atlanta, Georgia (38 Boulevard Avenue)
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? 30 years, born and raised in Savannah, previous to 1890 was on R.R. work in Georgia, Fla. & So. Car.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Enlisted in Co. E, Confederate States Marine Corps.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) 1863, at Savannah, Ga. Co. E, C.S. Marine Corps, Tallwell's Command.
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) 2 years, entered April 26th 1865, at Greensboro, N. Carolina.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? April 26th 1865, Greensboro, North Carolina.
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were _____
- a. Where was your command when you left it? Greensboro, N. Carolina.
- b. When did you leave the command? May 1st 1865.
- c. For what cause did you leave? Paroled by Genl. Jos. E. Johnston, etc.
- d. By whose authority did you leave? Capt. John R. F. Tallwell.
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? _____
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? _____
- g. In what way were you prevented? _____
- h. What effort did you make to return? _____
- i. Were you captured during the war? No.
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? _____
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? None at all.
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Never applied until this date, January, 1921.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11 day of Feb 1921

Arthur R. Hyatt Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

Macartain C. Kellogg

[Member of Comp. 756, U.C.V., Savannah, Georgia Dec. 12-1920]

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, J. Emrick Kollock of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mason T. Kollock for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. Emrick Kollock of
Alexandria, Alabama to be
2. How long and since when have you known Mason T. Kollock the applicant? ever since he was born
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? in Atlanta Ga. he has been a continuous resident since about 1890. I know because most of the time I have lived with him
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did M. T. Kollock enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) in Savannah Ga. Co. S. Maine
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was in Savannah when he enlisted
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) from his enlistment in 1861 to his capture in 1865
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) in Columbus Ga. April 24, 1865
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? Yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? Yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his command? May 1st 1865 Where was his command when he left it? at Columbus Ga. For what cause did he leave? because he was paroled
By whose authority did he leave? the Union Army and how long was he granted leave? until he was paroled How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. because I was at Savannah Ga. when he enlisted at Columbus Ga. and he was paroled
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? he was paroled
How do you know? because I was at Savannah Ga. when he enlisted at Columbus Ga. and he was paroled
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no If so, when and where? no
In what prison was he held? no and when released no

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of February 1877,
William R. McArthur Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know?
.....
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. *Yes* If so, when and where? *Yes*
..... In what prison was he held? *Yes* and
when released
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
..... day of *February* 1927 } *J. Emrick Holbrook*
Arthur R. Holbrook Ordinary
of *Fulton* County }
(SEAL)

Pension office 10/20/1910

Applicant must furnish some testimony to prove his statements of his service and surrender as he states it to be true. The witness submitted knows nothing of the service in last command. J. W. Lindsey, Gen. of Penn.

See 9th Oct
M. J. B. Oct

Krause, Harry
Capt. J. W. Lindsey
Capt. J. W. Lindsey
Capt. J. W. Lindsey

Confederate
Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County... Fulton
Name... Harry Krause
Company... 7
Regiment... 1st Ga. Inf.

Approved.....

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. RYAN, State Printer, Atlanta
10/20/1910

Pension office 10/20/1910

Applicant must furnish some testimony to prove his statements of his service and surrender as he states it to be true. The witness submitted knows nothing of the service in last command. J. W. Lindsey, Com. Of Pen.

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Confederate

County Fulton
Name Harry Houser
Company 7
Regiment 1st Ga
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CLARK & BRYAN, State Printers, Atlanta

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton, }
Harry Houser of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office.)
Harry Houser, 321 Peach Ave., Atlanta, Fulton County.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
55 years, from 1855 to 1910.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes, in the Army of the Confederate States.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
April 1, 1861, Atlanta, Ga. Co. F, 1st Regt. Ga. Vol. Inf., then 1st Regt. Ga. Vol. Inf.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
You were discharged 3 years after Battle of Atlanta.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
Apr 8, 1865, disbanded by order of Genl. Walker, captured & paroled at Averett, Va. Co.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
No.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were, about one mile of Appomattox, Va. Command disbanded & ordered to go to Genl. Johnston in N. C.
- a. Where was your Command when you left it?
as stated in #8
- b. When did you leave the Command?
as stated above, Apr 8th, 1865
- c. For what cause did you leave?
To join Genl. Johnston in N. C.
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
Genl. Walker
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war?
No, but was on Apr 12th, 1865
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
Apr 12th, 1865 at Smith's M. Co. & paroled
- k. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
None

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price?
None.

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
None.

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
No regular income.

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No.

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21 day of Oct, 1910 } Harry Houser
J. W. Lindsey, Commissioner of Pensions }
of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Joseph Thompson of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Harry Krouse for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Joseph Thompson
Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Harry Krouse the applicant?
53 years, from 1855 to present time
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Atlanta, Ga., meeting him from time to time since close of Civil War
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Harry Krouse enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) at Fort Mifflin, Pa. April 1861, Co. C 9th Va. Inf. until April 1862 to 1863
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?
Has with him first year of war, thereafter from reliable information
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date). from April 1861 to April 1st 1862
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place).
April 12, 1865, Captured & paroled at Lincoln, Va.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No, he was discharged
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? at close of war. Where was his Command when he left it? Near Appomattox, Va. for what cause did he leave? Command ordered disbanded By whose authority did he leave? Genl. Walker, April 1865 and how long was he granted leave? of war was over How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). From reliable information obtained from his Commanding Officer
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? None How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

21st day of September 1912.

Joseph Thompson Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me come Frank M. Myers who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know Harry Krouse the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

Has no property

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items). none
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? none to sell
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? none
4. What relation is the party to applicant? not related
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? none
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? yes or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

21st day of September 1912, Frank M. Myers Ordinary, of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Joseph Thompson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Harry Krouse for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know Joseph Thompson the witness swearing to the service and Frank M. Myers who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Fulton shows that Harry Krouse and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ none for 1909 \$ none for 1910 \$ none Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 21st day of Sept 1912 Joseph Thompson Ordinary, of Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Each oath affidavit may be signed if both parties are present.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and verified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

John Tyler Cooper of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Harry Hume for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John Tyler Cooper
Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Harry Hume the applicant?
Forty eight years
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Atlanta Ga meeting him
from time to time since close of civil war
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Harry Hume enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). April 1st 1862 Co. E. 9th Ga Inf. 1st Div.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? near with him
from April 1st 1862 to close of the Civil war
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) from April 1st 1862 to April 9th 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
April 12 1865 was captured & paroled at Lincoln顿 N C
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? X
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there? was captured as
stated in no 7. above
12. When did he leave his Command? at close of war Where was his Command when he left it? near Appomattox Va for what cause did he leave? Command ordered disbanded By whose authority did he leave? Paul Walker April 1865 and how long was he granted leave? was closed How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). was with him when captured
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? was over How do you know? +
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? yes If so, when and where? April 12 1865
in N. C. In what prison was he held? was paroled and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

13th day of April 1911

Harold W. Anderson Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

John Tyler Cooper
Co E 9th Ga Inf 1st Div

NAME **Krouse Harry** YEAR **1911** COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **Resident of Georgia 55 years-from 1855 to 1910.**

WEDDED WHEN AND WHERE? **April 1st 1881, Atlanta, Georgia.**
April 1st 1882,

RACE

CITY AND REGIMENT? **listment.**
Co. F, 1st Regiment Georgia Vol. Infantry.-1st en- /
AND ----- Co. B, 9th Georgia Artillery Battalion.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? **General Walker.**

WED?

WED, WHEN AND WHERE? **Captured April 18th 1865, at Lincolnton, N. C.**
and paroled.

WEDGED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **About one mile of Appomattox, Va. Command**
disbanded, applicant was ordered by General
Walker to join General Johnston, in N. C.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? **April 18th 1865 captured**
at Lincolnton, North Carolina, and paroled.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

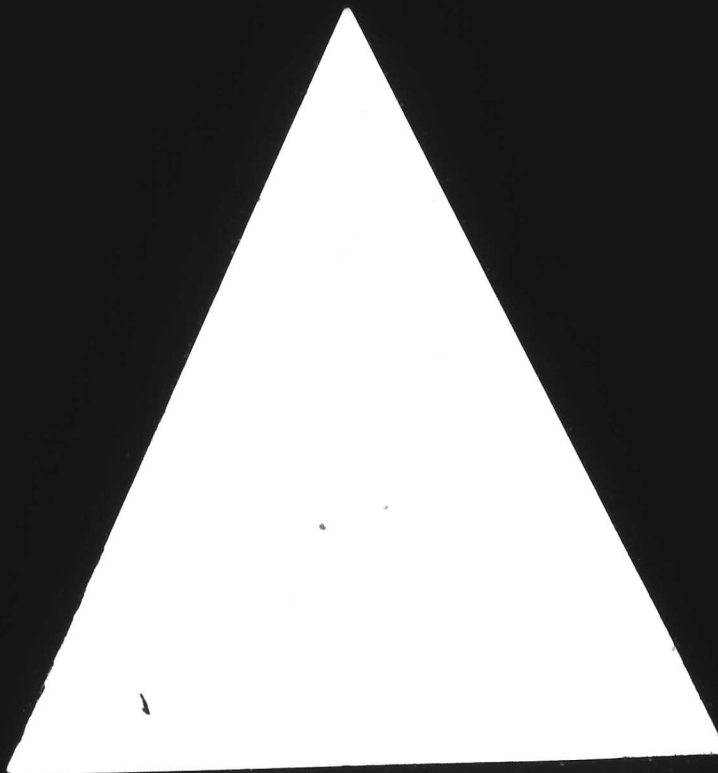
BURIED,

WITNESSES. **Joseph Thompson - Was with applicant 1st year of war.**

John Tyler Cooper - With applicant in service.

No date

WITNESSES. Joseph Thompson - Was with applicant last year of war.
John Tyler Cooper - With applicant in service. No date



Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to,
at _____ by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1900.
Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

No. 4913

INDIGENT PENSION,
1900.

Name Geo W. Lindsey

County McClain

Approved 3/26 — 1901/1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

2/2
2/2 - 1901

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ of _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ day of _____ 1900.

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____

Executed in presence of _____

[1. 8.]

INDIGENT PENSION,

1900.

Name George W. Laakey

County Fulton

Approved 3/26 - 1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany

2/5 - 1901

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

Fulton County. George W. Laakey of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? George W. Laakey
resides in Fulton Co Ga at 300 Decatur St Atlanta
about 211 1899 since 1899
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? since 1899
3. When and where were you born? in Fulton Co Ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? conforming
at Higgins Charleston in Atlanta

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? about one year then off and on at
company camp and on duty in Atlanta till we was surrounded

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? surrendered in Atlanta about the last of April as
last days of May 1865 - a part of my company was surrendered

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes when the first was
surrendered

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was at the rear of the
surrendered with the balance of the 1st of May

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? I have been doing peddling

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? the 2 first

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I am, old and in poverty, I am unable
and hardly able to walk

13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? I have
nothing of any real value

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I have owned
nothing of value, I am disposed of

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? In Fulton

16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899? I made a little
at peddling

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Cost from my money, nothing from
peddling

18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year? peddling

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? I have a wife and a son both sickly the
son is very weak and the wife is very weak and
that is all that the wife is very weak and

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? None

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes but it got lost and I am not
from it

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? all of them was under disability and it is lost
Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of February 1901
George W. Laakey
Applicant
John W. Lindsey Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon COUNTY)

William F. Fuller of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *George W. Lacey* for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and when do you reside? *William F. Fuller*
I reside on Washington St No 337 Atlanta Ga
2. Are you acquainted with *George W. Lacey* the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? *Yes, forty years or more*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *He resides in Atlanta Ga and has resided continuously in Ga. since 1863 he joined my Company in Atlanta (2nd reg)*
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *In 1863 he joined my Company in Atlanta (2nd reg)*
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes, I was Captain*
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? *For years*
7. Where and where was his command surrendered? *In Lacon Ga and Atlanta Ga*

8. Were you present when it surrendered? *Yes, I surrendered a party of 2*
9. Was applicant present? *Yes, I was present*
10. If he was not present, where was he? *I surrendered in Atlanta, he may have been there*
- When did he leave his command? *Never only* For what cause? *He detached himself*
- By what authority he left? *By the Governor's order* How do you know all of this? *I was Captain of the Company and looked after everything after the surrender*
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *Nothing I see him in poverty and distress all the time*
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *I don't believe he had any.*

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? *None, but I think he has had some*

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *He used to be a hair and hand, now he is unable to work, his last work was shoe making.*

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *He is unable General Weakitude He is all broken up. He is poverty with*

16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? *I think he had some money and worked some at shoe making.*

17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *I don't know where he lived*

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *He is old and unable to work. He is so poor he can not live on what he has. He can not possess, make a living by work.*
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *1st* day of *Feb*, 190*6*

the *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon COUNTY.)

Personally came before me, *William C. McArthur M.D.* and *John R. Wilkinson M.D.*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *Geo. W. Lacey*, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He has been so bad it has made him a cripple. He is so poor he can not live on what he has. He is so poor he can not live on what he has. His health is such from head to foot we regard him as incurable and helpless.

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *1st* day of *Feb*, 190*6*
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon COUNTY.)

I, *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *Geo W Lacey* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the *1st* day of *Feb*, 189*6* and that the witnesses, viz: *W. A. Fuller M.P. M. O'Leary*

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Fullon* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 *Dollars* of property, and in 1899 *Dollars* of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is *set* made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this *1st* day of *Feb*, 190*6*
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of *Fullon* County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

William T. McHenry of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of George M. Larkins for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? William T. McHenry
Atlanta, Ga. Post Office Address 2883 Cherokee Street
2. Are you acquainted with George M. Larkins, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes for 1 1/2 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? In Fulton County, Ga. Since 1885
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? June 1863
Allen's Georgia Cavalry Co. (Capt. Fulton's Troop) My Georgia History Testifies for him
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Until the surrender in 1865
7. When and where was his command surrendered? April 1865 Fort in Macon
Atlanta in Atlanta
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes in Atlanta
9. Was applicant present? Yes
10. If he was not present, where was he?
When did he leave his command? For what cause?
By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Nothing
except a few clothes and a few old shoes
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Nothing except as assumed in
1865 and some little articles he pulled on the streets
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
No he did not have any
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Nothing
He is just all broken up with rheumatism and dropsy
as something that wills him up and old
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
Yes - because of his physical weakness as set
out in certificate No. 14
16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? By his little piddling
and charity of his friends
17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
I don't know - I would say not over one fourth
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? Well as I have said he is poor and he
cannot work without his sticks and he is old and
just worn out his education & dropsy
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None but my sympathy

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of February, 1900, at Atlanta, Georgia.
the Sh day of Feb, 1900, at Atlanta, Georgia.
Witness.
J. H. Wilson ordinary.

I don't know I could say not over one month
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code 7. *Well as I have said she is poor and the court said without her stock and she is old and just worn out her education & body*
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None that my copy the*
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *M. P. M. O. Cray*
the *8th* day of *February* 190*8* *Witness*
John R. Williams ordinary.

Laing, Hattie B. (Mrs.)

R 113

For Frederick County

1925

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

For Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

Date of Death Dec 14 1925

Amount \$ 1.00 OK

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark 1925

JAN 2 1926 N. B. Harris,
Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

02 ✓

R. Sidney Smith
M
Dec. 14, 1925.
Shreveport, La.
To THE BARCLAY & BRANDON CO. Dr.
For funeral expenses
Mrs. Harriett Stilwell Laing. 246 IVY STREET

1925

Dec.	14	Casket 200.00- Embalming 25.00	225.00
		Full bearer gloves 2.50	2.50
		Opening grave 8.50- grave lining 3.00	11.50
		Use of hearse 12.00- Drayage 3.00	15.00
		Shipping box 10.00- Newspaper notices 3.75-	13.75
		Total \$ 267.75	

Personally appeared before me C.H. Brandon of The Barclay & Brandon Co., who upon being duly sworn states that the above account is correct.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of December 1925

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fullon County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

C. H. Brandon of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knows Harriett B. Laing of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fullon County, in this State, on the 14 day of Dec, 1925, and that a Pension of (\$) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 267.75 per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 15 day of Jan, 1926

Arthur B. Warburton Ordinary
Fullon County

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fullon County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know C. H. Brandon, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also know Harriett B. Laing while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fullon County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred (\$100.00) Dollars in said County for 1925, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 15 day of Jan, 1926

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fullon County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st but not less than twelve months, and did not leave sufficient property to pay such expenses. THE WIDOW OF A SOLDIER, IF SHE IS LIVING, HAS PRIOR CLAIM OVER THESE EXPENSES, AND MUST MAKE APPLICATION ON YELLOW BLANK.

2nd. Register these claimed expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

3rd. Itemized accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.

4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "last, true, due, and paid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill."

5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is properly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly so this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

6th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

7th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.

8th. Accept no bills for funeral until you receive the Pension Department, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.

9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when filled, is filed and not lost.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and did not leave sufficient property to pay such expenses. THE WIDOW OF A SOLDIER, IF SHE IS LIVING, HAS PRIOR CLAIM OVER THESE EXPENSES, AND MUST MAKE APPLICATION ON YELLOW BLANK.
- 2nd. Reimburse those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
- 4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
- "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of..... Who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 6th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bill—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you in your authority to make the payment.
- 7th. The Ordinary always pay out, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 8th. Accept no bill for nursing until you write the Pension Department, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.
- 9th. Return this application, and attached bill, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when filled, is filled out.

Laird, Annie Elizabeth
2/10/1911 (ms)
Baker
County

No. _____

Widow's Pension

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Tulsa

Name

Annie Elizabeth Laird

Widow of

L. J. Laird

19 54th Ala inf

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer.

1/30

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Mullan County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Annie Elizabeth Laird of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Annie Elizabeth Laird
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? 38 years, since September 15, 1872
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Henry Aubrey, Dec. 10, 1875, to the late
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) 1861 Co. E, 1st Ga. Inf., 1st Div., 1st Corps, U.S. Army
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? at Fort Fisher
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?
8. Where was his Command when he left? New Hope Church, Georgia
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? Wounded and disabled
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Regimental Surgeon
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Wounded and disabled
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? He remained in the hospital
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? " "
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No.
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Don't know
- j. When and where did your husband die? Nov. 4, 1908, Capital Prison, Atlanta, Ga.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) 1/2 interest in lot, value \$200. 6. \$250 worth
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.)
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Same as above
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? Nothing
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15 day of Nov, 1910, at Mullan County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Mullan

Name

Annie Elizabeth Laird

Widow of

H. P. Laird

J. W. LINDEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Form No. 1, 1910, State Printer

Laird Annie Elizabeth
Widow of H. P. Laird
County Mullan

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? *Was disabled from service by wound*

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? *He was disabled from service*

own knowledge or how? *He was disabled from service*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *10th* day of *Nov* 191*8*

Handellus M. Anderson Ordinary,
of *Julien* County.

That the Tax Returns *sent* for 1910 *have* been returned for Tax is for

1908 *sent* for 1910 *have* Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *15* day of *Nov*

191*8* *John R. W. Higgins* County

SEAL. *Julien* County

(SEAL.)
NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God!"
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County, }
Fulton County, }

I, John W. Lindsey, hereby authorize W. J. Spaulding

of Fulton County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

remits the same to me at Atlanta in office by his check or registered mail, on each and every

Witness my hand this 15 day of February, 1901.

Recorded in presence of
John W. Lindsey Secretary,
Fulton County.

W. J. Spaulding
Fulton County, L.S.

{
 SEAL
 }

Laird (Mrs.) L. C.
Fulton County

No. OK

WIDOW'S
 Indigent Pension.
 1901.

Name Mrs L. C. Laird

County Fulton

Widow of R. W. Laird
B-53-4a

Approved 4/22 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

to 1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County. }
I, *Mrs L. C. Laird* hereby authorize *W. J. McReains*
of *Fulton* County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he
remit the same to me at *Home in Atlanta* by his check or registered mail, *oscar in his*

Witness my hand this *10* day of *February* 1901

Executed in presence of

John R. Williams Secretary.

Fulton County.

{
241
}

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Mrs L. C. Laird of said State and County, desiring to
avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly,
passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the
following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (*Give State, County and Post Office.*)
Mrs L. C. Laird in Atlanta Fulton Co Ga 68 Hayden St
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *Since I was born*
3. When and where were you born? *In March 1840 in Hurry Co Ga*
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
April 30 1830 in Newton County Ga
Richard W. Laird married May 30 1848
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? *In Henry County Ga May 3 1862 in Company B 53 Regiment Ga. Vol. Inf.*
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? *until the end of the war except when off duty from months in hospital and when captured*
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
In July 1864 captured near Sherman and conveyed to Point Lookout Md
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
I can't say who was present nor where Regiment was killed at
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? *I have stated the fact of knowing he was a prisoner at Point Lookout at the surrender and was paroled and came home in June 1865*
10. When and where did your husband die? *In Atlanta Ga Dec 27 1899*
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz.: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?
Infirmary and Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. *I have been suffering with what the doctors call carcinoma of the throat and prostate with the throat for 10 years. Resembled to work once in the for 15 months and*
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? *I have not been able to do any work not able to keep house but killed at all*
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? *I suffer if I could get some things*
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? *I have nothing but my clothes and a few books of value 30 may be 40 dollars*
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? *He had some some house hold goods & my clothes & I have them & it*
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?
In Fulton County
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?
Partly by receiving the balance my maternal daughter give me some and I have some
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? *I paid the 800 for rent and I paid some about 10 for clothing the*
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year? *Will be when able to do any house work all I have done since I was 18 years old is to sit up and wait at all those summer months I could not*
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? *I have only myself & I have married daughter the boys are married*
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *Yes I did but only when I was 18 years old*
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? *I have done all of*

day of *February* 1901
of *John R. Williams* Ordinary,
of *Fulton* County.

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.

Name *Mrs L. C. Laird*
County *Fulton*
Widow of *Richard W. Laird*
03-4a
Approved *4/22* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

To Those Heretofore Paid

1902.

No. 59

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902

Mrs. L. G. Laird

Widow of _____, County, _____

Co. _____ Regiment _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDLED TO

W. H. H. H.

Geo. W. HARRIS, Notary Public, Albany, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

1903.

No. 98

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903

PAID TO

Mrs. L. G. Laird

OF

County, _____

Widow of *Richard W.*

Co. B 52nd Ga. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDLED TO

W. H. H. H.

Geo. W. HARRIS, Notary Public, Albany, Ga.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMEN MRS.

} **Mrs. L. C. Laird**who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

Birth
Richard W. Laird
B of the **33rd**That she is the Widow of
who was a soldier in CompanyRegiment of **4th**Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of **May**
1862, and served in the Army up to **September** 1865. That he died
on the **27th** day of **Dec** 1899**Infirmary & poverty**Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1857I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton**.
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the
year ending December 31, 1902Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this **11th** day of **Jan** 1902**John R. Wilkinson**
Post OfficeState of Georgia,
Fulton, County,I, **John R. Wilkinson**,Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. **L. C. Laird**, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of **Birth** 18Given under my official signature and seal, this **11th** day of **JAN 31** 1902 1902Official
Seal**John R. Wilkinson**

Ordinary of

Fult

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMEN MRS.

} **L. C. Laird**

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since **Birth** That she is the Widow of**Richard W. Laird**
B of the **53rd** Regiment of **4th**Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of **May**
1862, and served in the Army up to **April** 1865. That he died
on the **27th** day of **Dec** 1899**4th P**Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1857I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton**.
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the
year ending December 31, 1903.Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this **11th** day of **JAN** 1903

Post Office

State of Georgia,

County,

I, **John R. Wilkinson**,Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. **L. C. Laird**, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of **Birth** 18Given under my official signature and seal, this **11th** day of **JAN** 1903Official
Seal**John R. Wilkinson**

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1904

Executed in presence of

[L.S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

Mr. W. C. Cantrell of Atlanta

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at Home

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

January 1905.

I C Laird

[L.S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey
Ordinary

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 119

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904

PAID TO

Mrs. L. C. Laird

Fulton County,

Widow of Richard W.

Co. B 53rd Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

183 1904.

AND HANDLED TO

apl
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta

Said, S. C. (Mrs.)

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

W. C. Cantrell 293 Central

No. 176

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs. L. C. Laird

OF

Fulton

County,

Widow of Richard W. Laird

Co. B 53rd Regt., Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

184 1905.

AND HANDLED TO

W. C. Cantrell

The Public Printing and Publishing Co. Atlanta.
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, and State Printer.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

L. C. Laird

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of Richard W. Laird who was a soldier in Company B of the 53rd Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Apr 1862, and served in the Army up to Apr 1865. That he died on the 27th day of June 1899.

L & P

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1859.

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day of 1904

Post Office

Ordinary

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton.I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. L. C. Laird, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of Birth 1859.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 22 1904 1904.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Fulton County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

L. C. Laird

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of Richard Laird who was a soldier in Company B of the 53rd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Apr 1862, and served in the Army up to Captured 1864. That he died on the day of 18.

Age infirmity and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1859.

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton.I, L. C. Laird, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. L. C. Laird, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Fulton County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

acquainted with Mrs. L. Caird who made the above affidavit, and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of Birth 18__

Given under my official signature and seal, this the ___ day of JAN 22 1904 1904.



J. M. Robertson
Ordinary of Fulton County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of _____ 18__

Given under my official signature and seal, this the ___ day of JAN 2 1905 1905.



J. M. Robertson
Ordinary of Fulton County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }

Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, _____

of _____

County, in said State, do hereby appoint _____

of _____

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States [or of this State], as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

If allowed, send amount by _____
me at _____

and oblige.

to _____

Said, Richard W.
Fulton Co
No. 3243

Soldier's Pension.

1893.

Name

Richard W. Said

County

Fulton

Disability

Dis. from

Amount, \$

*50**3/31*

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States [or of this State], as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1893.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

If allowed, send amount by _____ me at _____, and oblige,

to

FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

Form 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY appears Richard McLoire of Wilkes

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the 1st day of April

1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company "B", of 85th Regiment of Volunteers 85th Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Wilderness in the State of Virginia, on the 6th day of May 1864, he was disabled as follows: a gunshot wound entering in the left hand and a gunshot into left wrist joint dislocating the joint and rendering it useless.

I also received a small injury of the spine, from which I have suffered. This injury to the spine was received while deponent was still in the military service of the Confederate States and while deponent was on the train in the line of his military duty. Wrist joint deponent was returning to his command after being absent on furlough granted because of the wrist wound April 1864.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of April 1893.

M. L. Leachman
Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

Soldier's Pension.

1893.

Name Richard McLoire

County Wilkes

Disability As stated

Amount \$ 50

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department

WARRANT HANDED TO

applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, House Printer, Atlanta.

Lawyer Richard W. McLoire
Wilkes
No. 240

R. B. Lister, M. D. & H. H. - J. J. Knott 13th Ga Regt.

Form 9.

Affidavit for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Fulton*

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County,

J. J. Knott, M. D. & H. H. - A. C. H. H. and
N. D. Lister

each of whom, being duly sworn according to law,

severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with *Richard W. Lister*

whose application is herewith presented for a pension,

and that they served with him in the army, and from our personal knowledge he was injured by

the service as follows: *give full statement, and tell in your own language how badly applicant is disabled from work. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.* By a *gun shot*

wound through the left hand and wrist of the left arm, received on May 6th 1864 in the battle of the Wilderness which disabled and rendered substantially and essentially useless his said left arm. To this and deponents *Knott & Barker* say they know of it because they were serving in the same regiment with the applicant and deponent *Tarker* saw applicant the same day after he was so wounded and deponent *Knott* was the surgeon who first examined and treated said wound. Deponent *M. D. Lister* is the brother of applicant, was in the 3rd Ga Regt in the same command and saw applicant after receiving the wound the same day. Deponent *Knott* has also examined applicant in relation as to the results of the spinal injury alleged in the application with the result stated in his affidavit on next page.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1864. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

3rd day of *April* 1893.

M. D. Lister
Ordinary.

Notes.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.
2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit.

Form 8.

PHYSICIAN'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Fulton*

PERSONALLY comes before me *M. D. Lister* Ordinary of said County,

J. J. Knott and *Richard W. Lister*, both known to

me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they

have carefully examined *Richard W. Lister* and after such personal examination

say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

He received May the 6th 1864, a gunshot wound the ball entering on the back of left hand passing upwards and penetrating the left wrist joint dislocating the left wrist joint in addition to fracturing the caput bone of the joint in addition to the fracture of the bone in the wrist in September 1864 in North Carolina on a train which was struck a severe injury of the spine for the left side of which he is still disabled.

His capacity to work is impaired. He has lost the use of his said wrist joint and is substantially and essentially disabled. We have treated applicant professionally for 28 years.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

3rd day of *April* 1893.

M. D. Lister
Ordinary.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.
NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Fulton*

I, *M. D. Lister* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *Richard W. Lister* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

Given under my official signature and seal this *26th* day of *March* 1893.

M. D. Lister
Ordinary *Fulton* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, _____
of _____

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1895.

Executed in presence of us _____

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by _____

to _____
County, Georgia.

P. O.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____, 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us _____

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1895.

Name Richard W. Laird
County Fulton
Disability Disabled
Amount, \$ 50

3/4
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT PASSED TO
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1896.

Name Richard W. Laird,
County Fulton
Disability Disabled
Amount, \$ 50

2/26
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT PASSED TO
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears Richard W. Laird, of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 7th day of April 1860; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company B, of the 55th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 2nd Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Gettysburg, on the 31st day of May 1863, he was wounded as follows: A ball entered the back of left arm and penetrating into left wrist joint dislocating the same, and permanently disabling the same, I also received in a wreck, in September 1864 in North Carolina a severe injury of the spine; from which I still suffer. This injury to the spine was received while deponent was still in the military service of the Confederate States and while deponent was on the train in the line of his military duty, to wit: deponent was returning to his command after being absent on furlough granted because of the wrist wound aforesaid.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of \$1000 dollars, for the year 1891.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 9th day of March 1895.

W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Richard W. Laird the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of March 1895.



W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary, Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears Richard W. Laird, of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 7th day of April 1860; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company B, of the 55th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 2nd Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 26th day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: A gun shot wound the ball entering in the back of left hand and penetrating into left wrist joint dislocating the same, and permanently disabling the same, I also received in a wreck, in September 1864 in North Carolina a severe injury of the spine; from which I still suffer. This injury to the spine was received while deponent was still in the military service of the Confederate States and while deponent was on the train in the line of his military duty, to wit: deponent was returning to his command after being absent on furlough granted because of the wrist wound aforesaid.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension of \$500 dollars, for the year 1891.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 26th day of February 1895.

W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Richard W. Laird the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of February 1895.



W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary, Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Laird Richard W.
Fulton Co
ATTEST
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 659

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name *Richard W. Young*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Disabled arm*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

7/25 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

at

SEC. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

W. L. Lister

Laird R. W.
Fulton Co

ACT OF 14 OCT., 1891.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 2244

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *R. W. Laird*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Disabled arm*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

7/17 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

at

SEC. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

W. L. Lister

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Dalton County.

Personally appears *Richard M. Laird* of *Dalton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *April* 18*80*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *33rd* Regiment of *Volunteers*, *Bennett's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the *6th* day of *May* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

I am shot through my left hand, the bullet entering the back of the hand and passing through the wrist while in service.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Dalton* county been allowed an invalid pension of

Fifty Dollars, for the year 1896. *R. M. Laird*
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *25th* day of *July* 1897. POST OFFICE

M. H. Hulsey
Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Dalton County.

I, *M. H. Hulsey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Richard M. Laird* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *25th* day of *July* 1897.



Ordinary *Fulton* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *Richard M. Laird* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *April* 18*80*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *33rd* Regiment of *Volunteers*, *Bennett's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the *6th* day of *May* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

I am shot through my left hand, the bullet entering the back of the hand and passing through the wrist while in service.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Fulton* county been allowed an invalid pension of

Fifty Dollars, for the year 1897. *R. M. Laird*
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *25th* day of *July* 1898. POST OFFICE

M. H. Hulsey
Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *M. H. Hulsey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Richard M. Laird* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *27th* day of *July* 1898.



Ordinary *Fulton* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *R W Laird* hereby authorize *S. M. Johnson*
of *Fulton County, State of Ga*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at *me* by *hand*
44 West 9a Avenue Atlanta Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *14*
day of *February* 1890.

W. C. Laird [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. M. McCall
High Park Fulton Co Ga
Comm Expires Sept 1902

FORM SECTION 126

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *1063*

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name *R. W. Laird*
County *Fulton*

Disability

Amount, \$ *50*

1899.

2/15

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Consentance of Pension.

WARRANT HANDED TO

S. M. Johnson

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Laird, S. C. Mrs.
1800 Fulton Co.
1895

APPLICATION FOR PENSION

DUE DECEASED SOLDIER

UNDER ACT 1891.

Mrs. *L. C. Laird*

Widow of *R W Laird*

County of *Fulton*
State of *Ga*

Approved and Paid

Mar 5 1902

S. M. Johnson

See Executive Department.

GEO. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *R. W. Laird* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *April* IN *30*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *D* of *33rd* Regiment of *Volunteers*, *Sumner's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *6* day of *May* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: *Limped wound on left hand & spine hurt in R.R. work while in service*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Fulton* County been allowed an invalid pension of *\$5.00* Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *14th* day of *February* 1899. POST OFFICE *Atlanta Ga*

W. H. Middlebrook, not Pub. Fulton & Co.
NOTE: State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. H. Hulsey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *R. W. Laird* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *14* day of *May* 1899.

Ordinary *W. H. Hulsey* County.



APPLICATIONS FOR PENSIONS DUE DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Under Act Approved October 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY OF *Fulton*

Personally appears before me Mrs. *L. C. Laird* of said County of *Fulton* State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that she is the widow of *R. W. Laird* who was a disabled Confederate soldier, and whose name had been duly enrolled as entitled to a pension of *Fifty* Dollars annually from the State of Georgia. That said *R. W. Laird* died on the *ninth* day of *December* 1898, in *Fulton* County and that at his death, his right to said pension for the year ending October 26, 1899, had accrued, but had not been paid to him for the said pension year. Applicant, as his widow, applies for the amount which would have been paid him had he lived to this time.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *5* day of *March* 1899. *M. H. Hulsey* Ordinary.

If allowed, I authorize to receive and receipt for the amount.

Attest:

NOTE: Above form may be used by the guardian or next of kin for any dependent or orphan children of the deceased soldier who dies and leaves no widow, by altering the same to suit the facts.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, *M. H. Hulsey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am personally acquainted with Mrs. *L. C. Laird* that I know personally, or from sworn testimony of witnesses before me, that she is the widow of *R. W. Laird* a deceased Confederate soldier, who has been allowed a pension under the law on account of disability proven, and that at the date of his death his right to a pension had accrued but had not been paid for the current pension year.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *5th* day of *March* 1899.

SEAL.

M. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14

day of May 1899.

Ordinary W. L. Bachman County.



SEAL.

Ordinary.

Georgia }
Fulton Co.)

Personally appeared before the undersigned Ordinary of Fulton Co., Ga. L. P. Stephens who on oath says that he is a regular practicing physician in said county and that he has examined the applicant, Richard W. Baird, and finds that he has a deformity of the left hand and wrist joint, apparently caused by a gunshot wound.

Said injury renders the arm practically useless.

Subscribed and sworn to L. P. Stephens notary
before me

March 26th 1894.

W. L. Bachman

Ordinary

NAME, Laird, Richard W

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident Ga. since April 7, 1830

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Private, Co B 33rd Regt. Ga. Vols
Semmes' Brigade

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? Wilderness, Va. - May 6th, 1864 - shot in back of left
hand, penetrating into left wrist joint dislocating it and per-
manently disabling applicant. Also in train wreck in N C and
received a severe spinal injury - was returning to his command
after furlough.

RELEASED,

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES, none

P.O.

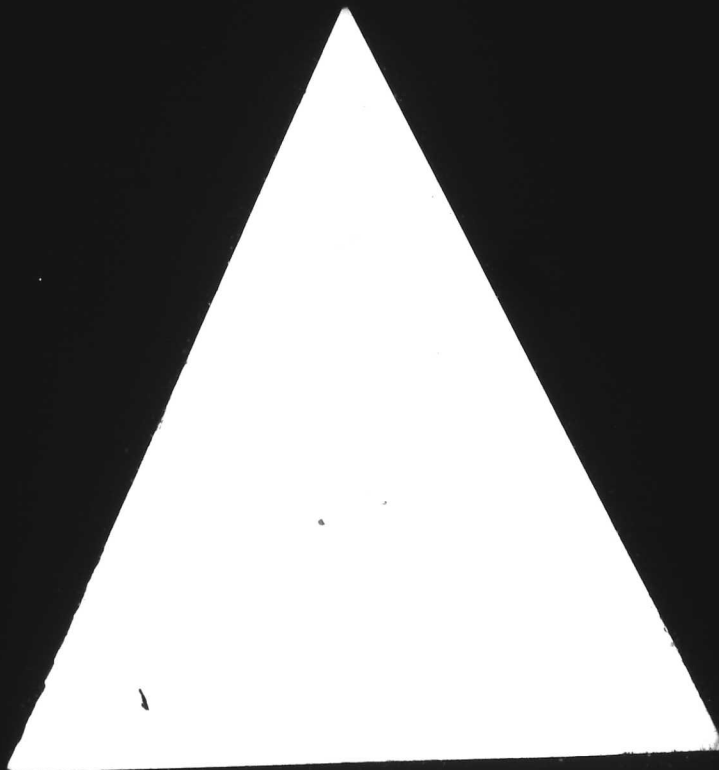
1895 COUNTY. Fulton

mh

P.O.

1895 COUNTY. Fulton

mh



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

*Laird, Winfield D.
Fulton County*

No. _____ *on*

INDIGENT PENSION, 1903.

Name *W D Laird*

County *Fulton*

Co. *B 35th Regt.*

Approved _____ 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/3/03

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to.

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1903.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post-office)
Winfield D. Laird, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *May 31st 1839 to 1903*
3. When and where were you born? *all my life*
4. When and where in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *in August 1861 in Company D-35 Georgia Regiment, Company E*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *until General Lee's Surrender in April 1865*
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *April 9th, 1865 at Appomattox Court House, Va.*
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *Yes.*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Not more than \$1000*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *farmer and carpenter work*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *Age and poverty and poor health*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *about four years.*
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *No property*
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *In 1896 bought a little farm in North Georgia and lived on it until 1901. In 1901, I sold it to my wife and moved to Atlanta. I have since then lived in Atlanta.*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *By my wife and children.*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *about one hundred dollars a year.*
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year?
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their age and how employed? *No. I have two daughters, one named Mary, a widow, and a child named John, 14 years of age, and a son named William, 10 years of age. They are all living with me.*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *No.*
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what claim? *none.*

Every question must be answered.

The above answers are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Admin to and subscribed before me this the

14th day of July 1903.

John W. Lindsey

Winfield D. Laird

Ordinary,

Applicant.

of Fulton County

Laird Winfield D. Fulton County

No. 02

INDIGENT PENSION.

1903.

Name *W D Laird*

County *Fulton*

on *13 35th Regt*

Approved *1903.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

W. W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/3/03

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Charles R. McCalla of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Winfield D Laird for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Charles R. McCalla

88 Cooper St. Hartford, Ct.

2. Are you acquainted with Winfield D Laird, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes have known him all my life

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?

320 Sucky St, was born in Ga and lived all his life in Ga

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?

Aug 1864, in Kenton, Co. La. Enlisted in Co. B. 35th Ga Regt. Suffered with him

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? from Aug 1861 to April 1865

7. When and where was his command surrendered? April 9th 1865 at Appomattox, Va. I was on parole

8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes was not wounded April 3rd 1865

9. Was applicant present? He was

10. If he was not present, where was he? was present

When did he leave his command? April 9th 1865 For what cause? surrendered

by what authority he left? Paroled How do you know all of this?

by seeing him soon after surrender and seeing his parole. I did not see him since

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

None I am familiar with him and know his condition

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1890, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902,

and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? 1896 to 1901 owned a small farm in De Kalb Co. Ga sold it to pay his debts from 1901 to 1902 nothing

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?

Sold his farm 1901 sold to Dawson border to pay debts

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Carpenter

General disability he is not able to do manual labor

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is not able to support himself by labor on account of his physical condition

16. How was he supported during the years 1895, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?

1898 to 1901 lived on farm 1901 and 1902 lived with daughter

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

about one half

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? Age and bad health

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?

He has no family, lives with widowed daughter, who has 3 small children

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of July 1903.

Charles R. McCalla Witness.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

(answers given by Johnson in red ink)

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me, W. A. Smith M.D. and

J. L. McDaniel M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Winfield D Laird, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

His age being 64 years we find

indications to be a general weakness of

whole system resulting from no strength and

suffering from Rheumatism

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27th day of July 1903.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant Winfield D Laird resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the 3rd day of May 1899

and that the witnesses, viz.: Charles R. McCalla

J. M. Johnson

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath

hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton County show that applicant

returned for taxation in his name in 1899 _____ Dollars of

property, and in 1900 _____ Dollars of property, in 1901

_____ Dollars of property, in 1902

_____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 2nd day of Sept 1903.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional evidence may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Newton COUNTY.

Nathan C Carr of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Nathan C Carr for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Nathan C Carr
2. Are you acquainted with Nathan C Carr, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since 1865
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? St. Louis, Mo.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? August 1861 in New's Co. Company 10 1st Regt. N.Y.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? From August 1861 to April 1865
7. When and where was his command surrendered? At Appomattox Va.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes
9. Was applicant present? Yes
10. If he was not present, where was he? was

When did he leave his command? April 1865 For what cause? Discharge
By what authority he left? Discharge How do you know all of this?
I was present

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? None
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Carpenter
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is unable to work because of his wounds
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? None
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? None
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is disabled

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? No family living wife deceased daughter who has three children
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23 day of July 1903 }
Geo M. DeLoach Ordinary. Nathan C Carr Witness
Capt "Co. B" 35th La Regt

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

David W. L.
Hulton Co

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *402*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name *W. D. Land*

County _____

Co. *B* 35 Regiment *4th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/21 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. D. Land
JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton, County.

Personally appears W.D. Laird of.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 31 day of May 1839; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 1 1/2 years in Company B, of 35th Regiment of Ga. Regt.; that his physical condition is as follows:

Infirm

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 200 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1864, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of May 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton, County.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W.D. Laird the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 31 day of May 1904.

Ordinary

County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at
by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of

1905

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No.

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *H. D. Lind*

County

Co.

Regiment *3rd Va.*

WARRANT ISSUED

145 145.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

C. J. H.

THE PENNSYLVANIA FARMING AND MACHINERY CO., PHILADELPHIA, PA.

no date

Gardner, N. D.

Fulton Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No.

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *H. D. Lind*

County *Fulton*

Co. *B.*

Regiment *3rd Va.*

WARRANT ISSUED

147 147.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

C. J. H.

THE PENNSYLVANIA FARMING AND MACHINERY CO., PHILADELPHIA, PA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at
by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of

1906

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears H. D. Laird of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 that he is years old and by occupation a that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company B, of 35th Regiment of C.A. Regt.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of Jan, 1905. H. D. Laird Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with H. D. Laird the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of Jan, 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears H. D. Laird of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1899; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company B, of 35th Regiment of C.A. Regt.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21 day of Jan, 1906. H. D. Laird Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with H. D. Laird the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of Jan, 1906.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Deputy W. L. Gaulton

FOR THESE ALREADY ENROLLED

No. *776*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name *H. S. Gault*

County

Co. *B* Regiment *35*

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

County. }
Personally appears H. S. Laird of _____
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the _____ day of _____ 1839; that he is 68 years old
and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company A, of 35th Regiment
of Geo., that his physical condition is as
follows: Age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning
by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____
County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of _____ 1907.

John R. Webb Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County. }
I, John R. Webb Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with H. S. Laird
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____
day of _____ 1907.

John R. Webb
Ordinary _____ County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____
day of _____ 1907.



John H. W.

Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—An Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Commissioner of Pensions
11-4-1918
James Albert W.
Fullton County
Desoffre
11-4-1918
No.
Confederate
Soldier's Application.
UNDER ACT 1910.
County Fullton
Name Abner W. Lamar
Company B
Regiment 1st State Artillery
Approved
J. W. Lindsey
Commissioner of Pensions
1910.

James Albert W.
Fullton County
Desoffre
11-4-1918
No.
Confederate
Soldier's Application.
UNDER ACT 1910.
County Fullton
Name Abner W. Lamar
Company B
Regiment 1st State Artillery
Approved
J. W. LINDSEY.
Commissioner of Pensions.
CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.
Abner Whalley Lamar of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
Abner Whalley Lamar Collegepark Ga Fulton Co
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
Since May 1910
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Not in Militia of Ga
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
S.C. State Cadet Corps July 1864 Company Co Sergeant
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
Till close of the war
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
The Cadet Corps was disbanded May 1865
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
On Furlough in March 1865 he did not return because the Corps was disbanded
- a. Where was your Command when you left it?
Greenville S.C. I had returned for the retreat into N.C. ahead of Sherman's army
- b. When did you leave the Command?
Greenville S.C
- c. For what cause did you leave?
Furloughed
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
Major White Commander
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
The Cavalry Troop was furloughed for 30 days. Cavalry Troop remained in Command of Greenville S.C.
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
The Surrender of Lee came while we were at home
- g. In what way were you prevented?
The Surrender of Gen Lee
- h. What effort did you make to return?
None
- i. Were you captured during the war?
No
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
No
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value, and where situated.)
None except household goods. They were since sold by me to pay some obligations
10. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?
None
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemized list.)
None
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and the source derived have you?
I have recently been selling life insurance. Income small
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

19 day of May 1910

Thos H. Spring Ordinary

Fulton County.

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton
 Name Abner Whalley Lamar
 Company B
 Regiment State Cadet Corps
 Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
 Commissioner of Pensions

Printed at NEWTON, MASS. BY THE AMERICAN BOOK CO.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

G. W. Howard of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Abner Whalley Lamar for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Geo. W. Howard
College Park Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Abner Whalley Lamar the applicant? Nearly all his life
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? College Park Ga. Since 1910
He is Member of same Church
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did He enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). S.C. State Cadet Corps 1864 July
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Personal Knowledge
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) July 1864 - Surrender 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Not Surrendered - Disbanded by General Sherman of S.C.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? No.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No
11. If not where was he and how came him there? On Furlough
When Surrender Came
12. When did he leave his Command? Greenville S.C. Where was his Command when he left it? East of March 1865 for what cause did he leave? Furlough
By whose authority did he leave Commanding Officer and how long was he granted leave? 30 days How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) He is neighbor to him and tell years after war
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? as stated
How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? None. War was over
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? No
In what prison was he held? None and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

29 day of August 1914

G. W. Howard
Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes _____ who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know _____ the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov. 4, 1908? (State it fully by items.)

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?

4. What relation is the party to applicant?

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1914

Ordinary,

of _____ County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Abner Whalley Lamar for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know G. W. Howard the witness swearing to the service and _____ who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Fulton Co. shows that Abner Whalley Lamar value for tax is in 1908 \$ None for 1909 \$ None for 1910 \$ None for 1911 \$ None for 1912 \$ None for 1913 \$ None for 1914 \$ None for 1915 \$ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29th day of Oct 1914

Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

None. He was over

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *No* If so, when and where? *No*

In what prison was he held? *None* and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

29 day of *August* 191*6*

Charles H. Griffin

Ordinary,

of *Butler* County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of all affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

Prisoner of War
1718-1918
Fails to clear from
any military service
in the army, navy,
air, or other official
military or naval
service by law.

John S. Lumsden
Com. of Recd.

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Quinton
Name Charles I. Lamar
Company 1
Regiment 1
Approved 1

L. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Prisons

CHAR. S. STODOLSKY, Secy. ALBANY

Hayward

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Georgia County.

Personally before me comes Arnold Bryles JM Hughes who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know Charles H. Carter the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.)
nothing but his personal property

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) none

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? no one

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? none

4. What relation is the party to applicant? none

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? none

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? or was it made to obtain a pension? yes
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8th day of May, 1913,
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, Georgia County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Charles H. Carter for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know James H. Carter the witness swearing to the service and Arnold Bryles & J. M. Hughes who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Fulton Co shows that Charles H. Carter and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ none for 1909 \$ none for 1910 \$ none

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 26th day of Sept, 1913.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the witness you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be received if think proper are sufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavit of freeholders unnecessary.

I have no property of any description
Charles H. Carter

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided for by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office.)
Charles H. Carter Atlanta, Fulton Co.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Ever

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes, enlisted in the 4th Col. Georgia Infantry, Columbus, Ga.

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service.) As above

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge.) from Feb. 1862 to Apr. 1865

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? As above

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

9. Where was your Command when you left it? I was in Columbus when the city was surrendered

b. When did you leave the Command? As above

c. For what cause did you leave? As above

d. By whose authority did you leave? As above

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? As above

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? As above

g. In what way were you prevented? As above

h. What effort did you make to return? As above

i. Were you captured during the war? As above

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? As above

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

Household furniture - about \$300.00. Nothing else.

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? My wife died July 1907 & her furniture, as above, was sold in 1909.

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list.)

none

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? As above. No income now. My wife provided for me during life.

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? Yes

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? As above

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 26th day of May, 1913,
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Dalton County.

I, James D. Carter of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Charles Adams for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? James D. Carter
247 East Pine St. (Kearney) Va
2. How long and since when have you known Charles Adams the applicant?
all his life
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? 42-A Williams St. S.W.
Atlanta Ga
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Company G, 1864, October
at Columbus Ga
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? actual contact as I was on Civil Staff
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) about 1 year in service until Battle
at Columbus Ga April 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Columbus Ga
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? yes in the fight
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? about 10 miles to right of him
Mar. 1865 at Battle & went to Macon Ga
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there? at Columbus Ga when it
surrendered
12. When did he leave his Command? March Where was his Command when he left it? Columbus Ga for what cause did he leave? By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) Yes
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Confederate States surrendered How do you know? Yes
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes when and where? April 16, 1865
In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

John D. Carter
day of March 1912

James D. Carter P. 146
County.

How do you know? *Confession made under oath*

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?.....

18. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *Yes* at *St. Louis*, when and where? *Apr 16 1865*

In what prison was he held?..... and when released.....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

John D. [Signature]
day *10* 18*65*

James D. Carter P. 146

at *Fulton* County

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

— of

herely authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

by

Executed in presence of

1895.

Ex. Sept 22 July 1895
not sustained - Sec
Witness: *George*
Rich Johnson
Admin

Lamar, George A.
Admin
Rich Johnson

No. 743
Lamar, George A.
Fullon Co.

INDIGENT PENSION

1895.

Name *George A. Lamar*

County *Fullon*

Ground

July 1 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Appt

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

— of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1895.

Executed in presence of

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Spalding Fulton County.

George A. Laman of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
George A. Laman Atlanta
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?
Atlanta all my life
3. When and where were you born?
1836 Macon Georgia
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia?
Confederate Army
5. When and where did you enlist?
Chapman 1862
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist?
Comp E Phillips Legion
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment?
until the surrender
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer?
18
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
from 1862 until the close
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
At Hillsboro after the surrender
11. What is your present occupation?
No occupation
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor?
nothing
13. What has been your occupation since 1865?
nothing
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income?
am able to contribute nothing
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition?
am good unfit for any service
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"?
infirmary and poverty
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
total blindness
18. What property, effects or income do you possess?
None
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
None
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
Spalding Co. none
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894?
by friends
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
ten dollars per month did contribute nothing
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year?
Not employed
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support?
Not married

Ex. Sept-22 July 1895
not sustained - Sec
Driggs - Spalding
Rich - Spalding
Rich - Spalding
Rich - Spalding

Attorney, George A.
Rich - Spalding
Rich - Spalding
Rich - Spalding
INDIGENT PENSION
1895.
Name *George A. Laman*
County *Fulton*
Growth *July 1896*
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department
WARRANT RETURNED TO
Appt
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

25. Are you receiving a pension under any law of this State, if so what amount and for what disability?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
23rd day of April 1895.
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary
of Fulton County.

Geo A Lamon
Applicant.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

of said State and County, having been presented
as a witness in support of the application of George A Lamon for pension
under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the
following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Albino Macomber*
2. Are you acquainted with *Geo A Lamon*, the applicant, if so
how long have you known him? *Geo about 34 years*
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? *Atlanta Ga
all his life*
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you
know this? *Yes because he was a member of
my Co*
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? *Co C. Philip Cal
about 1862 I think Macomber*
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes*
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confed-
erate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *from the time
enlisted until the close of the war, I was
with him several years discharged when
the war was over*
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
do not know
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition,
if any, did he make of same? *do not know*
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *do not know*
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
do not know
12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894?
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension
under the Act of December 15th, 1894?
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *none*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
the 24th day of April, 1895.

Albino
Applicant.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally came before me *J. McFadden Gaston* and
J. McF. Gaston, Jr, both known to me as reputable physicians
of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

George A Lamon, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after
such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

*Partial paralysis of the legs
with difficulty of locomotion
his feet is over ninety
showing a disordered con-
dition of the circulation*

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at
any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension
being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
the 23rd day of April, 1895.

*J. McF. Gaston M. D.
W. L. Calhoun
(Ordinary)*

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, *W. L. Calhoun*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that
the applicant *George A Lamon* resides in said County, and was a bona
fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: *J. McF. Gaston, Jr.
J. McF. Gaston, Jr.*
are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took
the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses
before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Fulton* County show that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1893, *nothing* dollars
of property, and in 1894, *nothing* dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 27th day of April 1895.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary
of *Fulton* County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall
true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Lamar, George D.

ACT OF 1897, 1901

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 27

INDIGENT

Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name *Geo. H. Lamar*
County *Fulton*

July 11 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Appet

SEC. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No later

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Lamar, George D.

ACT OF 1897, 1901

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 388

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1898.

Name *Geo. H. Lamar*
County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/12 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Appet

SEC. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No later

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *Geo. A. Lamar* of *Fulton*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1830; that he is *67* years old and

by occupation a ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *three years* in Company *C*, of th Regiment of

Phillips' Legion; that his physical condition is as follows: *Paralysis*

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1804, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1807. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* county been allowed a pension for the year 1806.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

11th day of *January* 1807.

W. H. Bulsey, Ordinary.

Geo. A. Lamar

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. H. Bulsey* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *Geo. A. Lamar* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

11th day of *January* 1807.



W. H. Bulsey

Ordinary *Fulton* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *Geo. A. Lamar* of *Fulton*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1830; that he is *65* years old and

by occupation a ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 years* in Company *C*, of th Regiment of

Phillips' Legion; that his physical condition is as follows: *Paralysis. General debility.*

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1804, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1808. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* county been allowed a pension for the year 1807.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12th day of *January* 1808.

W. H. Bulsey, Ordinary.

Geo. A. Lamar

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, *W. H. Bulsey* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *Geo. A. Lamar* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

12th day of *January* 1808.



W. H. Bulsey

Ordinary *Fulton* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1899.

Executed in presence of

(L. S.)

CODE SEC. 1354.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 6

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name Geo. A. Lamar

County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT HANDED TO

appet

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer & Engraver.

Lamar, George A.
Fulton County
1899

CODE SEC. 1354.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 313

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name Geo. A. Lamar

County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT HANDED TO

app

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer & Engraver.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1900.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Geo. A. Lamar of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1830; that he is 69 years old and by occupation a _____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company E, of _____ th Regiment of Phillips Legion; that his physical condition is as follows:

Paralysis. General debility.

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, Geo. A. Lamar

day of Jan 1899. W. H. H. H. H. Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. H. H. H. Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. A. Lamar the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19

day of Jan 1899.

W. H. H. H. H. Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears Geo. A. Lamar of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1830; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a _____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company E, of _____ th Regiment of Phillips Legion; that his physical condition is as follows:

Paralysis. General debility.

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, Geo. A. Lamar

day of Jan 1900. W. H. H. H. H. Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, W. H. H. H. H. Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16

day of Jan 1900.

W. H. H. H. H. Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by.

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 448

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *Spencer Hamar*
County *Wayne*

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

264 450

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

Personally appears John R. Wilkerson of DeKalb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18th day of 1870; that he is 40 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company E, of 1st Regiment of Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows:

Paralyzed - Loss of ability
that his property consists of the following items.

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of DeKalb county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of January, 1901.

John R. Wilkerson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

John R. Wilkerson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John R. Wilkerson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th

day of January, 1901.

John R. Wilkerson Ordinary.

DeKalb County.



Note—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *Geo A Lamm* hereby authorize
Mr S E Richardson of *Atlanta Ga*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this *15* day of *June* 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

James P. Wilkinson
Ordinary

Lamm, George W.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *472*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name *Geo A Lamm*
County *Ful*

Co. *E* Regiment
Private Lamm
WARRANT ISSUED

460 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

S E Richardson

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *Geo. L. Lamm* of *Fulton*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is *72* years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 yrs* in Company _____ of _____th Regiment of _____; that his physical condition is as follows: *Multiple Genl debility*

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1804, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* county been allowed a pension for the year 1____.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1902.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.



Ordinary

Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

John B. Daniel,
WHOLESALE DRUGGIST,
24 Wall St.

Atlanta, Ga. Nov. 15th-95 .1895

Personally appeared before Jno. B. Daniel of the city of Atlanta and Fulton County, Ga., who certifies that he has known George A. Lamar for about 30 years and for last 10 years he has been unable to support himself. He has no means at all. He had nothing in 1893 or 94.

His occupation was a farmer in 1865 to 1873. Since that time he has been an invalid.

His physical condition is and has been for about 10 years a Paralytic.

He is unable to support himself by any kind of labor.

He was supported in 1893 & 1894 by friends.

He did not contribute anything to his support in 1893 & 1894.

This party is entitled to a pension because he was a faithful and true soldier of the State of Georgia and is now old and destitute of the necessarys of subsistence.

I have no interest in the recovery of a pension by this applicant .

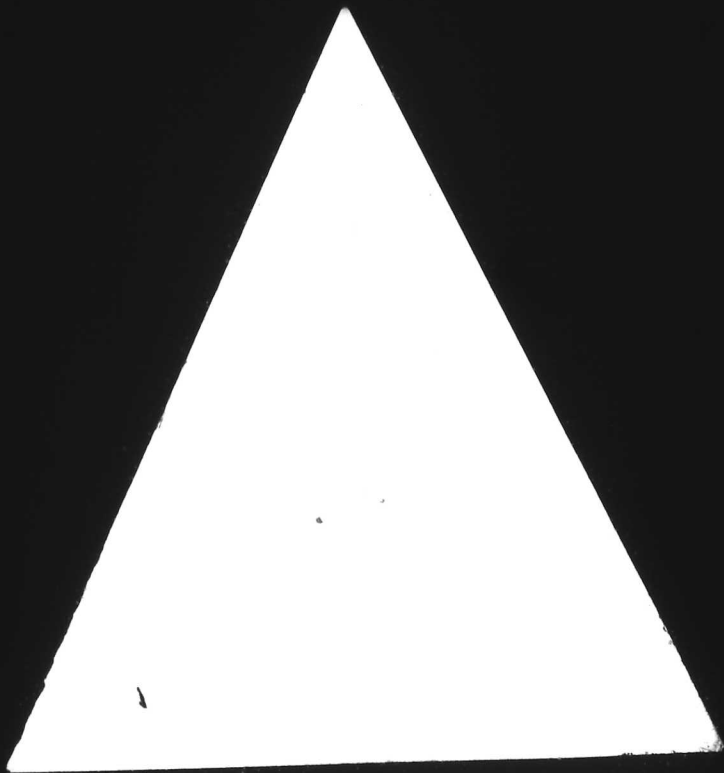
*Sworn to and subscribed Jno. B. Daniel
before me & I certify that
the contents are true
witnessed to before
Nov 15th 1895*

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary

transferred to Relief
Apr 15th 1875

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary



Janey Amanda
Wm. Co.

Widow's Ap

Under Act of 1910—
1919, and Constitution
of 1920.

County *Tueller*
Name *Mrs Amanda*
Widow of *John L. Amundson*
Date of Marriage *March 31* 18 *61*
Company
Regiment
Approved

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Penalties

E.P.C.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Tueller COUNTY.

I, *John H. Phillips* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know *Mrs Amanda* the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been lawfully married to *John L. Amundson* a bona fide resident citizen of said State prior to January 1st, 1860; that I also know *Mrs Amanda* is now residing at *Janey Amanda* and *Wm. Co.* that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by *John H. Phillips* signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truth-
ful and trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this *31* day of *March* 190 *4*.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)
John H. Phillips Ordinary
of *Tueller* County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read these instructions and the applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence given by you and the witnesses." If the applicant or the witnesses refuse to swear, the Ordinary shall refuse to issue the certificate.
2. Additional affidavits may be taken if the Ordinary deems it necessary.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1860, are entitled.
4. The Ordinary shall certify that the applicant and the witnesses are now residents of said County.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license, if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by other evidence.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. The Ordinary shall see the duly sworn Marriage Certificate in view throughout the State. A short, simple form is never to be made.

Widow's Ap

Under Act of 1910,
1919, and (constit.)
of 1920.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Amanda Lamas
Widow of Prof. Lamas
Date of Marriage March 31, 1861
Company
Regiment
Approved

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.
I, John H. Ross, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. A. L. Ross for Mrs. Amanda Lamas and
she is the person who represents herself to be, and that she was a bona fide resi-
dent citizen of said State on January 1st, 1920; that I also know Miss Lamas of Fort
the witness who swears to the residence of and inability of Mrs. Amanda Lamas to sign her name
County and were duly sworn before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truth-
ful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 3 day of Jan, 1924.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evi- dence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. A. L. Ross, daughter of Mrs. Amanda Lamas, who is in- competent to sign or make an Affidavit, of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:
1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. A. L. Ross, daughter of Mrs. Amanda Lamas who lives at 975 Wells Ave. S. W., Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? From 1919 to 1925, and from 1930 to date

- Mrs. Amanda Lamas
3. When, where and to whom was she married? March 31, 1861, Centerville, Bibb County, Alabama, to Joseph L. Lamas,
a. has she married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did her husband enlist as a soldier in Con- federate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service and give name of Colonel and Captain) Sept. 15, 1861, Dragon Camp, Ala., Co., G., 15th Regt., Confederate Cavalry., Private, Capt. B. C. Yancey
5. When and where did the commands of her husband surrender or discharge from the Ser- vice? I believe in Scranton, Miss., in 1865
6. Was her husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or dis- charged? No
7. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? Detached to work on gun boats
8. When did he leave the Command? In April 1864
a. For what cause did he leave? Detached to work on gun-bo ats
b. By whose authority did he leave? Officer in command
c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? indefinite In what way? ----
9. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Good
10. What effort did he make to return to his Command? Was on detail work
11. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Account detail work
12. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
13. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

14. When and where did her first husband die? Mobile, Ala. in 1900
15. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
16. If not, how long have you resided apart? ----
17. Is she now a widow? Yes
18. has she or her husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
19. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? ----

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
2nd day of January, 1924.

John H. Ross Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

for Applicant.

COPY
APPLICATION

OF WIDOWS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS OR SAILORS OF THE ARMIES OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES OR THE STATE OF ALABAMA.

STATE OF ALABAMA)
JEFFERSON COUNTY)

Your petitioner, Amanda Lamas, respectfully represents to your Honorable Board that she is a citizen of Jefferson County, in the State of Alabama, and was such on the 1st day of January 1899; that she is the widow of Joseph Lamas, who served as a private in Company G, of the 15th Alabama Cavalry Volunteers; that her husband was killed, or died, on the 31st day of October 1899; that he did not desert the service of the State of Alabama, nor of the Confederate States; that she had not since remarried; that she has no children upon whom she can depend for support; that all of her property does not exceed Four Hundred Dollars in value; and that her annual income from all sources does not exceed Four Hundred Dollars. She therefore respectfully asks your Honorable Board to place her name upon the pension rolls of the State as a member of the fourth class, that she may participate in the division of the fund provided for the relief of needy Confederate soldiers and sailors, and their widows, by an act of the General Assembly of Alabama, approved February 10, 1899.

Respectfully,

Mrs. Amanda Lamas

STATE OF ALABAMA)
JEFFERSON COUNTY)

Before me, W. J. Waldrop, a Notary Public in and for said State and County, personally appeared Amanda Lamas, whose name is signed to the foregoing application, is personally known to me, who after being first duly sworn, deposes and says that each and every statement in the foregoing application is true and correct.

Amanda Lamas

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this the 28th, day of June 1906.

W. J. Waldrop

Notary Public in & for said County.

AFFIDAVIT FOR WITNESSES TO APPLICATION OF WIDOWS.

STATE OF ALABAMA)
TUSCALOOSA COUNTY)

I, J. D. Blocker, do solemnly swear that I was personally acquainted with Joseph Lamas, whose widow's name is signed to the foregoing application and that I know of my own knowledge that the services set forth in the application were rendered by said Joseph Lamas, and that he did not desert the service of the Confederate States or the State of Alabama.

J. D. Blocker

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
30th, day of June 1906.

I hereby certify that the affiant is known to me, and that he is a person of integrity and veracity.

A. H. Smith
Justice of the Peace
in and for said State & County

APPLICATION OF
MRS. AMANDA LAMAS
COUNTY OF JEFFERSON

REPORT OF COUNTY BOARD

We, the undersigned members of the Pension Board of Examiners for the County of Jefferson hereby certify that we have examined the within application by law directed, and we find that said application should be granted, and the applicant placed in Class 4.

R. G. Hewitt
W. P. McAdory
Board of Examiners for
Jefferson County

FINDING OF THE STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

We, the undersigned State Board of Examiners, hereby certify that we have examined the within application and recommend that said application be granted, and that the applicant be placed in class 4, under the act of February 10, 1899.

This the 17 day of Aug. 1906.

E. L. Starr
R. D. Jackson, K. D.
R. J. Reynolds
State Board of Examiners.

AFFIDAVIT FOR WITNESSES TO APPLICATION OF WIDOWS.

STATE OF ALABAMA)
MOBILE COUNTY }

I, John B. Davis, do solemnly swear that I was personally acquainted with Joseph Lamas, whose widow's name is signed to the foregoing application, and that I know of my own knowledge that the services set forth in the application were rendered by said Joseph Lamas and that he did not desert the service of the Confederate States of the State of Alabama.

John B. Davis

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
6th, day of July 1906.

I hereby certify that affiant is known to me, and that he is
a person of integrity and veracity.

Wm. M. Doyle
Notary Public-Mobile County, Ala.
In and for said State & Co.

I, Walter K. McAdory, Pension Clerk, State Auditor's Office, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the pension application of Amanda Lamas which is on file in this office. I further certify that Mrs. Amanda Lamas' name was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County for the October quarter, 1906, and she drew a pension until her removal from the State, and the January 1933 pension warrant was returned for cancellation.

Walter K. McAdory
Pension Clerk & Secretary
to the Alabama Pension Commission

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
the 15th, day of December 1933.

Alice Kent Baldwin
Notary Public

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY:

Personally appeared before the under signed
officer Miss Katie Wood Fort who having been duly sworn
deposes and says:

Early in January, 1934 Mrs. A. L. Ross asked
her to make affidavit that Mrs. Amanda Lamas was mentally
incapable to know her children, others and deponent knowing
that to be true consented to make such an affidavit.

Deponent has since learned that the affidavit
which she subscribed to contained a recital that Mrs. Lamas
was a resident of Fulton County; that she had lived in
Fulton County during the entire year 1930 and moved to
Alabama about the year 1925 and returned to Georgia about
the year 1930. Deponent inadvertently subscribed to the
affidavit containing these recitals.

Deponent says that Mrs. Amanda Lamas does not
reside in Fulton County and that she is advised and believes
that Mrs. Lamas lives in New Orleans, Louisiana. She
wishes to correct the affidavit referred to.

Miss Katie Wood Fort

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this the 28th day of Feb 1934

Laura J. Selman
N. P. State at. Serge -
Georgia



H. J. YEOMANS
ATTORNEY GENERAL

STATE OF GEORGIA
DEPARTMENT OF LAW
ATLANTA

January 13, 1934.

Mr. A. L. Henson
Veterans Service Office
State Capitol
Atlanta, Georgia

My dear Mr. Henson:

Yours of the 13th inst. relative to the opinion rendered your Department under date of January 12th, in response to your request of the 9th inst. has been received.

We are asking you to return the opinion dated January 12th.

You desire to know whether the widow of a Confederate soldier, who served in the Alabama Cavalry, and who is a non compos mentis may make application for a pension through a next friend. You also desire to know whether, where the applicant has resided during the year 1920 in Georgia, but left the State and lived in Alabama until 1930, moved back to Georgia in 1930 and since that time has resided here, is made ineligible for a pension due to her temporary residence in Alabama. You also desire to know further whether an application submitted on the third day of January 1934, can be approved to take effect during that month, no payments having been made to other pensioners for the month of January, 1934.

I shall attempt to answer your questions in the order in which they are set out above.

In answer to the first question it is my opinion that a veteran's widow who is non compos mentis cannot make application through a next friend. It is provided in Code Section 4237 of Michie's Code of 1926 as follows:

"An insane person cannot contract prior to commission sued out and guardianship appointed."

It is my opinion that such an application would have to be made through a duly appointed guardian in accordance with Code Section 3089, et seq.

In answer to your second question, I desire to call your attention to the provisions of Section 6551 of Michie's Code of 1926, which codifies the Act of 1920 as contained in

#2 A. L. H.

Georgia Laws, 1920, page 23. This amendment of 1920 fixes January 1, 1920, as the date upon which an applicant (who is a widow of an Ex-Confederate soldier) for a pension must have resided in Georgia, in order to be eligible from a standpoint of residence.

In view of the answers to the above stated questions, I feel that it is not necessary to answer the third question.

I am,

Trusting this is the information desired by you,

Yours very truly

H. J. Yeomans
Attorney General

HJY/ro

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared Miss Katie Wood Fort who swears that she is personally acquainted with Mrs. Amanda Lamas, she further swears that the said Mrs. Amanda Lamas was a resident of Fulton County, State of Georgia for the entire year of 1920 and left Fulton County, Georgia, for Alabama about the year 1925 and returned to Georgia about the year 1930, and that she is now a resident of Fulton County, Georgia.

She further makes affidavit that the said Mrs. Amanda Lamas does not know her own children and is not qualified to sign a paper of any kind.

Miss Katie Wood Fort

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 2nd day of January, 1934.

Charles R. ...
C. C. ORDINARY.

Charles B. Vincent
C. C. ORDINARY.

A. L. HENSON,
DIRECTOR

C. ARTHUR CHEATHAM,
ASST. DIRECTOR

MISS LILLIAN HENDERSON,
ASST. DIRECTOR



THE VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

STATE CAPITOL

ATLANTA

(COPY)

The records show that Joseph L. Lamas, private, Co. B, Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, C. S. A., was enlisted Sept. 15, 1861, at Dragoon Camp by Capt. B. C. Yancey.

Company muster roll for May and June 1863, shows him absent, detached to work on Gunboats by order of General Slaughter, December 17, 1863. This company subsequently became Co. G, 15th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Company muster roll of that company for December 31, 1863, to April 30, 1864, last on file, shows him absent detached to work on Gunboats. No later record of him has been found.

No record of his capture or parole has been found as of that organization.

(Signed) James F. McKinley,
Major General,

The Adjutant General.

Above is true copy of record obtained from War Department, Washington, D. C.

Assistant Director

Mrs.

Live at
915 N. W. 1st St.

Miss Wood

Rev. R. B. Stephens
J. C. 6037

See with
Mrs. W. W. Wood

Weather of
New Ross



ALABAMA PENSION COMMISSION
THE STATE CAPITOL
MONTGOMERY

December 15, 1933.

Hon. A. L. Henson,
Director, Veterans Service Office,
State Capitol,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Mr. Henson:

We acknowledge receipt of your telegram
of even date and complying with your request we are
enclosing herewith certified copy of the pension
application of Mrs. Amanda Lamas, formerly on the
pension roll of Jefferson County, Alabama.

Whenever we can serve you in any way
please call on us.

Yours very truly,

Walter K. McAdory
Walter K. McAdory
Secretary

A. L. HENSON,
DIRECTOR

C. ARTHUR CHEATHAM,
ASST. DIRECTOR

MISS LILLIAN HENDERSON,
ASST. DIRECTOR



THE VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

STATE CAPITOL
ATLANTA

Captain

*these papers are
as if they were
so far as the papers
the sample of the
for the papers are
also for the papers
If the papers are
having the papers
Constitutional and the
application*

A. L. HENSON,
DIRECTOR

C. ARTHUR CHEATHAM,
ASST. DIRECTOR

MISS LILLIAN HENDERSON,
ASST. DIRECTOR



THE VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

STATE CAPITAL
January 9th, 1934
ATLANTA

Hon. M. J. Yeomans, Attorney General
State Capitol
ATLANTA, Georgia

Dear Sir:

Mrs. Amanda Lamas, through her next friend, filed her application on January 3rd, 1934 to be enrolled as a Confederate pensioner on account of the services of Joseph L. Lamas, deceased, a private in Company B, Murphy's Battalion, Alabama Cavalry, CSA. This applicant was married to her soldier husband prior to 1881, has not remarried and the evidence shows six months of honorable service on the part of the soldier concerned in the Confederate Army, and an honorable separation from said service.

It appears that the applicant is insane and is without mental capacity to make oath and that her daughter made oath as her next friend. Applicant was a bona fide resident of the State of Georgia during the whole year of 1930 but left the State of Georgia and lived in Alabama until 1930. Since 1930 she has been a bona fide resident of the State of Georgia.

I desire your opinion as to whether application can be made by a person non compos mentis through a next friend. I desire to know also whether her temporary residence in Alabama made her ineligible to be placed on the pension rolls. I desire to know further whether an application submitted on the 3rd day of January, 1934 can be approved to take effect during that month, no payments having been made to other pensioners for the month of January, 1934.

Very truly yours,

Director.

ALH:LT

ATLANTA

January 15th, 1934.

Hon. M. J. Yeomans,
Attorney-General,
State Capitol
ATLANTA, Ga.

Dear Sir:

You were kind enough to give me an opinion under date of January 9th, last, relating to the residence requirements of applicants for Confederate pension.

It is observed that you refer to Code Sections 1498 (1), et. seq. to fix the date of such residence. This authority fixes the 4th day of November, 1903, as the date on which an applicants must be bona fide residents in order to be eligible.

Kindly advise if subsequent legislation, to-wit: an Act approved August 14th, 1918 (Acts 1918, p. 96) and codified as Sec. 6861 Michie's Code, does not fix this date as January 1st, 1920?

Yours very truly,
Director



VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

SUCCEEDING TO THE DUTIES FORMERLY DEVOLVING UPON

THE PENSION COMMISSION

THE ROSTER COMMISSION

THE VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

STATE CAPITOL

ATLANTA

A. L. HENDERSON, DIRECTOR
C. ARTHUR CHEATHAM, ASST. DIRECTOR

LILLIAN HENDERSON, ASST. DIRECTOR
C. M. CLARK, LIAISON OFFICER

MEMORANDA:

IN RE: Application for pension for
Mrs. Amanda Lemas, widow of
Joseph L. Lemas; Fulton County,
Georgia;

1. In making claim for admission to the Georgia pension roll, the application, proper, is, in fact, nothing more than an identification of the applicant. Mrs. A. L. Ross, a daughter of applicant, executed the application, and swore to its contents, before Judge Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, Fulton County, Georgia, for the reason that the applicant, herself, is incompetent to execute the application. Judge Jeffries certifies that Mrs. Ross is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is truthful and trustworthy and her statements entitled to full faith and credit.

2. The Confederate military service upon which the granting of a pension is based, exclusively, is at least six months of actual military service, and an honorable accounting for the soldier, in his relation to the Confederacy, until the close of the War. The evidence of service on the part of the husband is: (a) A transcript of the record in the office of The Adjutant-General of the United States, of itself showing more than six months of actual military service; (b) Certified copies of affidavits of J. D. Blocker and John B. Davis, upon which Mrs. Lemas was once admitted to the Confederate pension roll of the State of Alabama, to the effect that the husband did not desert the service of the Confederate States or the State of Alabama, they having known, of their own knowledge, that this was true; thus accounting for the husband of this applicant until the close of the War.



VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

SUCCEEDING TO THE DUTIES FORMERLY DEVOLVING UPON

THE PENSION COMMISSION

THE ROSTER COMMISSION

THE VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

STATE CAPITOL

ATLANTA

A. L. HENDERSON, DIRECTOR
C. ARTHUR CHEATHAM, ASST. DIRECTOR

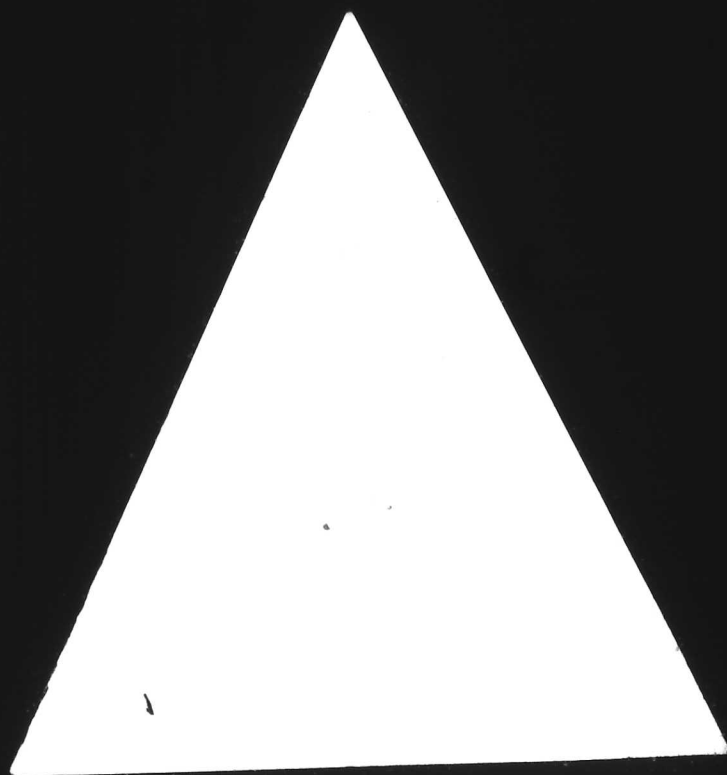
LILLIAN HENDERSON, ASST. DIRECTOR
C. M. CLARK, LIAISON OFFICER

IN RE: Application for pension for
Mrs. Amanda Lemas,
widow of Joseph L. Lemas;
Fulton County, Georgia;

It appearing that the husband of applicant, Joseph L. Lemas, performed more than six months of actual service as a Confederate soldier, and that he is honorably accounted for in such service until the close of the War; and it further appearing that applicant was married prior to the year 1861 to said Confederate veteran, and that she lived with her said husband to the date of his death and has not remarried, this application is approved, and it is ordered that she be enrolled as a pensioner of Fulton County, Georgia, for the month of ~~January~~, 1934, and thereafter.

January This the 6th day of January, 1934.

A. L. Henderson
Director.



Form No. 3.
POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA.

Copy to
 Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of _____
 County, in said State, do hereby appoint
 of _____
 my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
 to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing
 affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may
 be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
 aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 _____ day of _____ 189

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. s.]

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to
 me at _____ and oblige,



Lamb, Jane (Mrs.)
of Gulton County
 a 4th 1891.

No. 2082

Widows' Pension

PAID TO
Mrs. Jane Lamb
 OF
Gulton COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

E. W. Harrison, State Treasurer, Atlanta

6/19/91

POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA.

Form No. 5.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents. That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 189

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by
me at

and oblige.



Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Georgia State
of
County.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

No. 2082

Recd. by Jane Lamb
of
1891.

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Bullard

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for the County of Bullard

Mrs. Jane Lamb

who being sworn according to law, says under

oath that she is the widow of

Wesley F. Lamb

who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company

"A"

of the

46

Regiment of

Ga

Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the

1st

day of May

1862, and was in the

Confederate

Army up to

30 Aug

1864 That while in the

Army, he was on the

30

day of Aug

1864, (See Note No. 1)

Captured by the enemy at the battle
at Fort Fisher, Texas, and
Confined in the Camp Douglas
in the State of Illinois where
he died in the year 1865

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 1st day of May 1861, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the day of May 1840; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

15

day of May

1891.

W. L. Leachman

Ordinary.

Jane Lamb
her
mark

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is shown positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Upson*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
in and for said County, witnesses

James B. Smith, John A. Thompson
(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,
Mrs. *John Smith* of the County of *Upson*
State of Georgia, is the widow of *John Smith*, who was a soldier in
Company *1st* of the *4th* Regiment of *Vol.* Volunteers.
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
about the *1st* day of *April* 1862. That while in said service, or by
reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

*He was killed in the service of the State
at the battle of *Appling* on the 30th day of August
1864 and his body was buried in the
cemetery at *Appling* in the State of Georgia.*

We further swear that Mrs. *John Smith* was the wife of said
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
Upson County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
1st day of *April* 1891.

W. H. Harrison
Ordinary.

Warren G. Smith
John A. Thompson
William H. Smith

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fullon*

1. *W. H. Harrison* Ordinary

in and for said County of *Fullon*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *John Smith*
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
1st day of *April* 1891.

(SEAL)

W. H. Harrison
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects
of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease
caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never
remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the
State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses
who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause
of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The
Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before
the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and
receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "Directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how
to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

We further swear that Mrs. Anna Lamb was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in Fulton County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the }
20th day of Feb 1891.

C. Williams
Ordinary.

Warren G. Smith
Wife J. H. Thompson
William H. Lamb

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON
I, W. L. CALHOUN Ordinary in and for said County of

FULTON State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Jane Lamb the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Uriah J. Lamb deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 2nd day of February 1893.



W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my place, to receive and receive for whatever amount of money

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON

I, W. L. CALHOUN Ordinary in and for said County of FULTON State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Jane Lamb the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Uriah J. Lamb deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 2nd day of February 1893.
[Seal] W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

County, in said State, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and my heirs, to receive and accept for whatever amount of money, which may be due from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 189

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by me at and oblige to

Widows' Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO —

OF —

FULTON

COUNTY,

Warrant Issued

AND HANDLED TO

1893

Geo. W. Anderson, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1893.

210. 1460

sent Jane
Fulton Co.

OFFICE OF
EMMETT F. CROOK,
JUDGE OF PROBATE COURT,
CALHOUN COUNTY.

Jacksonville, Ala. April 20th, 1891.

I, Emmett F. Crook, Judge of the Probate Court of Calhoun CO., State of Alabama, hereby certify that John M. Berge personally appeared before me, and being duly sworn, testifies that he knew one Uriah Lamb a confederate soldier, was with him in prison at Camp Douglass. eether in the year 1864 or 1865, I am not positive but think it was 1864, and I know that he died in said prison during said year. I do not know the Company and Regiment to which he belonged, but it was a Georgia Regiment, and I think he went from or near Atlanta Ga.

John M. Berge

Sworn to and subscribed before me

the day and date above written.

Emmett F. Crook

Judge of Probate Calhoun County
Alabama,



Form No. 1.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of PULTON

Personally comes Mrs.

Fane Lamb

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

PULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

January
Uriah F. Lamb

1840 That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

B of the *46th*

Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

1862 and served in the Army up to

August 30th

1864 That he lost his

life on the

day of

1864

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (That

on the 30th day of August 1864, he was captured by the enemy at the Battle of Jonesboro Clayton County, Georgia, and was confined in Camp Douglass in the State of Illinois where he died, while still engaged in said service,

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1861; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

2nd day of *February*, 1893.

N. L. DeLoach Ordinary.

Post-office

Madison

Pulton Co. Ga

2nd day of February 1893.
W. L. DeLoach Ordinary.

John X. Lamb
Post-office. Modesto
Pudm. 100 6a

Ordinary's Office,

Upson County.

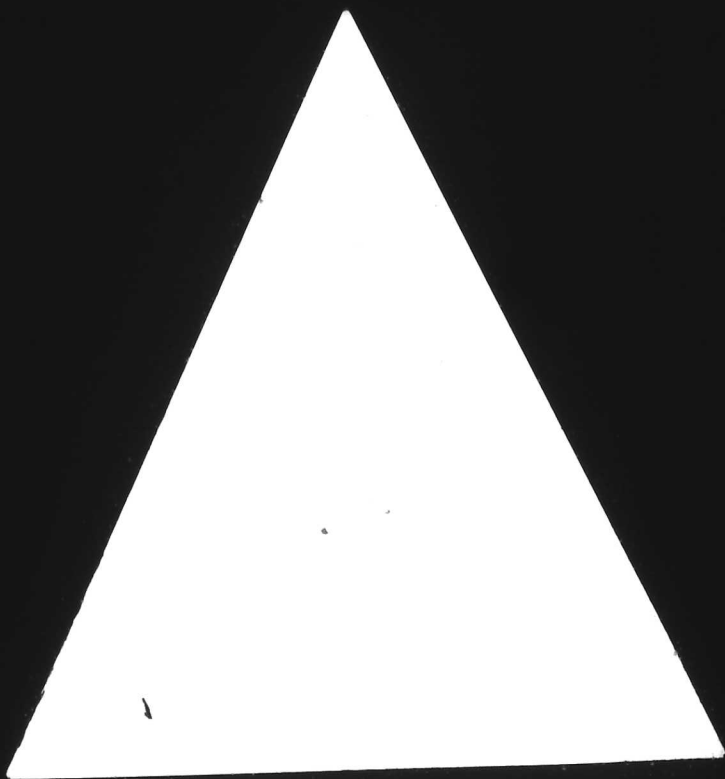
J. C. WILLIAMS, Ordinary.

Thomaston, Ga., this 28th 1892

I, J. C. Williams, Ordinary for said
County of Upson, hereby certify that Warner
G. Smith, Jesse S. & H. Thompson and Williams H.
Lamb the witnesses whose testimony Mrs. Jane
Lamb presents to sustain her claim for
pension under the Act of the General As-
sembly of Ga. approved December 23rd 1890,
are known to me to be truthful witnesses,
entitled to full faith and credit as such.
Given under my hand and seal of office,
this 28th day of April 1892.

J. C. Williams
Ordinary





Form 5.

0000-0000-0000-0000

III

1

[s⁻¹]

to

NOTES.

Form 5.

READ CAREFULLY.—In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

[illegible]

1891.

No. 2105

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

Applicant

County, *Tulsa*

Amount, 57

Entered on Record

June 13
MNH

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Form 5.

County, in said State, do hereby appoint
Atlanta Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9th day of June 1891.

Executed in the presence of us :

By *G. F. Woodliff*
G. H. Light-

If allowed, send amount by _____ to _____
me at _____, and oblige.

NOTES.

Form ti.

READ CAREFULLY.—In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wounds should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be substantially and essentially useless.

4. If the papers are returned for correction and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

5. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the County of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

6. The Ordinaries of the several Counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

7. No payments can be made for any past year.

W. H. HARRISON,
Clark & Co. Department.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

Die Arbeit ist nicht beendet

Applicant: W. H. Lamb

County, *William*

Amount, *20.*

Entered on Record

1891

AKM

WARRANT HANDED TO

2007/08/08

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Form 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears *William H. Lamb* of *Fulton*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been continuously since the 27th day of

June 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (one of the State of ~~Alabama~~) during the war between the

States, and served as a Private in Company E of 43rd ~~th~~ Regiment
of Ga Volunteers Stovalls Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service, at the battle of Bakers Creek in the State of Miss, on the 16th day of May 1863, he was

disabled as follows: to Unit, by being wounded two
in the Battle of Baker's Creek one

wound being in the left thigh &
other wound in the right hip.

ranging down to the right knee - also received a wound

in top of head by a piece of Sh
which wounds has caused defor

Great Suffering, and pain. The Pain
that made wound in right hip, removed.

in deponent over mine eyes, which
caused him great suffering & pain -

The wound in head has caused Alphonse to loose to a great extent his eye sight

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26, 1891.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

19th day of May 1891.

W. H. Landrum, Jr.
Sulston County Ga

NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

AFFIDAVIT FOR WITNESSES.

Form 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County,
G. F. Woodcliff, Clerk, D. F. Light, and
each of whom, being duly sworn according to law,
severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with *Mr. H. Landrum*
whose application is herewith presented for a pension,
and that they served with him in the army, and from our personal knowledge he was injured by
the service as follows: (Give full statement, and tell in your own language how badly applicant
is disabled from work. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

*Applicant, Mr. H. Landrum is permanently
disabled from doing any hard work and is
only able to superintend the work of others.*

Our opportunities for knowing that his condition results from the service are as follows:

*that we were in service with him and
saw him badly wounded in Baker's Creek fight
Mississippi. he was wounded in the left thigh, in
the right hip and in the top of the head.*

Applicant is permanently disabled, and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1866.

We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

9th day of *June* 1891.

W. L. Coakham
ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

Form 4.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY comes before me *W. L. Coakham* Ordinary of said County,
Dr. J. A. Carter and *Dr. G. M. Bishop*, both known to
me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they
have carefully examined *W. H. Landrum* and after such examination,

say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

*Was shot in right hip ball coming downwards
producing great abuse, on about the upper third
of thigh & one at the lower third & one below
the knee, where the ball firmly passed on,
which was nine years after being wounded.
He was also wounded in the left thigh, ball
passing through. He was also wounded in
the head, producing depression of bone.
These wounds incapacitate him from
doing a comfortable living, on any point at
times to such an extent that he is not able to do so.*

We have treated applicant professionally for _____ years.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

5th day of *June* 1891.

W. L. Coakham
ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.
NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Form 4

Fulton County.

I, *W. L. Coakham* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. H. Landrum* the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents
himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are
persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that *S. H. Landrum* before
before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
Justice of the Peace of said County, and the said affidavits
and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *9th* day of *June* 1891.

W. L. Coakham
Ordinary *Fulton* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }
Know all Men by these Presents, That I _____
of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint
of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of
the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing
my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or
for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
_____ day of _____, 1893.

Executed in the presence of:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _____

to _____
County, Georgia.

P. O.

Lamb, J. H.
Fulton Co

1893.

No. 1196
Application for Allowance

For the Year Ending October 31, 1893.

Applicant, W. H. Lamb
County, Fulton
Amount, 50
Date of Warrant, 1893.
Entered on Record, 1893.

WARRANT ISSUED BY
Applicant
J. W. Lamb, Clerk of the Board.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

FOR APPLICANTS NOT YET ALLOWED PENSIONS.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County. }

PERSONALLY appears W. H. Lamb of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of birth 1838; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 43th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Stevall's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Bay Creek in the State of Mississippi, on the 16th day of May, 186, he was wounded as follows, shot through the left thigh and in right arm also wounded in the head by a shell

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Fifty dollars, for 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

15th day of March, 1893.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County. }

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Lamb the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that

before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a Justice of the Peace of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of March, 1893.

Ordinary

Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Hutton County.

I, *W. L. Lamb* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. H. Lamb* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *1st* day of *March* 189*2*

W. L. Lamb

Ordinary

Hutton

County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this,

day of *March* 189*4*.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

Lamb, W. H.
W. L. Lamb
No. 29
SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name

W. H. Lamb

County

Hutton

Disability

Partial

Amount, \$

50

Entered on record

March 1 189*2*

W. H. HARRISON.

Secretary of Executive Department.

AGENT.

applied

One W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany, Ga.

W. H. Lamb & Co
Lamb, W. H.
(For These Already Enrolled.)
No. 1196
Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name

W. H. Lamb

County

Hutton

Disability

Partly sound

Amount, \$

50

1894.

3/12

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

applied

One W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County. }
PERSONALLY appears *W. H. Lamb*
of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the day of *Sept* 1839; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *E*, of *43* th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Stovall's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Bay Creek* in the State of *Mississippi*, on the *16* th day of *May* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *Shot through the left thigh and in right arm also wounded in the head by a shell*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Five Dollars for *1891*
Sworn to and subscribed before me this *12* day of *March* 1892.
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this *12* day of *March* 1892.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

P. O.

County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County. }
PERSONALLY appears *W. H. Lamb* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *birth* 1839; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *E*, of *43* th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Stovall's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Bay Creek* in the State of *Mississippi*, on the *16* th day of *May* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *Shot through left thigh and right arm also wounded in the head by a shell*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Five dollars, for the year 1892
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *12* day of *March* 1894.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.
Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County. }
I, *W. L. Calhoun* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. H. Lamb* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *12* th

day of *March* 1894.



Ordinary *Fulton* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, _____ of _____

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint _____

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1895.

Executed in presence of us _____

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by _____

to _____ County, Georgia.

P. O.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us _____

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 77

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name A. J. Isaac

County Fulton

Disability Poly amput

Amount, \$ 20/4

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No later

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 86

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name A. J. Isaac

County Fulton

Disability Poly amput

Amount, \$ 20

1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No later

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally appears

F. Lamb

of

Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of birth 18 70; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 7, of 43rd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Howell's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Savannah in the State of Georgia, on the 14th day of May 1864, he was wounded as follows: not through left thigh and right arm also wounded

shot through left thigh and right arm also wounded

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1891

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

26 day of

Feb

1895.

M. L. Calhoun Ordinary

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which caused the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

I,

M. L. Calhoun

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with F. Lamb the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 27 day of March 1895.



M. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally appears F. R. Lamb

of

Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of birth 18 50; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 7, of 43rd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Howell's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Mississippi, on the 14th day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: Shot through left thigh and right arm also wounded in the head by a shell.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1890. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1889

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

26 day of

Feb

1890.

M. L. Calhoun Ordinary

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which caused the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

I,

M. L. Calhoun

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with F. R. Lamb the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26 day of Feb 1890.



M. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

ACT OF MARCH 1897.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 622

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name

W. H. Lamb

County

DeKalb

Disability

Body Wounded

Amount, \$

24.9

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

appet

W. H. LAMB, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

W. H. Lamb

ACT OF MARCH 1897.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2242

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name

W. H. Lamb

County

DeKalb

Disability

Body Wounded

Amount, \$

24.9

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

appet

W. H. LAMB, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

W. H. Lamb

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears M. H. Lamb of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Birth 1839; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company B, of 43th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Stovall's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Mississippi, on the 16th day of May 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot through left thigh and right arm also wounded in the head by a shell.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1891. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17th day of May 1897, POST OFFICE ...

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. H. Lamb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. H. Lamb the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of May 1897.



Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears M. H. Lamb of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Birth 1839; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company B, of 43th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Stovall's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Mississippi, on the 16 day of May 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot through left thigh, right arm, and head, disabling him

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of fifty Dollars, for the year 1897. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17 day of May 1898. POST OFFICE ...

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. H. Lamb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. H. Lamb the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of May 1898.



Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1890.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

ONE-FOURTY-THREE

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 574

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name

W. H. Lamb

County

Fulton

Disability

Amount, \$ 50

2 1/2

1890.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

apld

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, W. H. Lamb hereby authorize C. M. Callaway of Fulton County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me for same less amount advanced to me and interest thereon. Hereby transferring the said pension to the said Callaway C. M. Callaway

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of December 1890.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

D. H. Landrum, J.P.
Dec 13th 1890

ONE-FOURTY-THREE

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 563

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name

W. H. Lamb

County

Fulton

Disability

Broken Leg

Amount, \$ 50 00

Dec 13th 1890

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

WARRANT HANDED TO

Callaway

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

W. H. Lamb

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *W. H. Lamb* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *1833*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *6*, of *43rd* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Howell's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Mississippi*, on the *16* day of *May* *1863*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

was wounded through the left thigh in the right hip - also a severe laceration from a falling iron bar on raising a support

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Fulton* County been allowed an invalid pension of

\$5.00 Dollars, for the year 1899. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *11th* day of *July* 1899. *W. H. Lamb* POST OFFICE

NOTE: State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. H. Lamb* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. H. Lamb* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *2* day of *July* 1899.



Ordinary *Fulton* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *W. H. Lamb* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *1833*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *6*, of *43rd* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Howell's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Mississippi*, on the *16* day of *May* *1863*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

by gunshot wounds as follows: in both thighs, severe laceration of right leg, and a severe laceration of right leg, injuring hip & lower part of same leg.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law, as a resident of *Fulton* County been allowed an invalid pension of

\$5.00 Dollars, for the year 1899 and previous. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *11th* day of *July* 1899. *W. H. Lamb* POST OFFICE *Fulton*

NOTE: State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. H. Lamb* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. H. Lamb* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *28th* day of *December* 1899.



Ordinary *Fulton* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

CODE SECTION 100
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No.

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name

County

Disability

Amount, \$

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

CODE SECTION 100
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 14

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name

County

Co.

Disability

Amount, \$

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. H. Lamb of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 22 day of Dec 1833; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company E, of 3rd Regiment of Volunteers, Stovall's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Miss, on the 16 day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Being shot across in left thigh
fracturing leg substantially and so
seriously useless. Also wounded
in right leg, injuring hip & lower
part of same leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of _____ Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of May 1901, at Atlanta Ga Postoffice W. H. Lamb John R. Wilkinson

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Lamb the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th

day of May 1901, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. H. Lamb of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 22 day of Dec 1833; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company E, of 3rd Regiment of Volunteers, Stovall's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Miss, on the 16 day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left thigh & right leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of _____ Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of May 1902, at Atlanta Ga Postoffice W. H. Lamb John R. Wilkinson

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Lamb the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th day of Jan 1902, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment. NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____
day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Lamb, W.H.
Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 140.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *23*

DISABLED

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name *W.H. Lamb*
County *Fulton*
Co. *E* Regiment *43*
Disability *amputation legs*
Amount, \$ *50.00*
431 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

W.H.
Gen. W. Harrison State Printer, Atlanta

No data

State of Georgia
Butter County
June 12th 1891

The undersigned examining physician of the State of Georgia desire to make a more explicit statement. The said Shull around several frequent spells of unconsciousness lasting from 12 to 36 hours could not be relieved by medicine. He has had two spells of this kind since January last. They come upon him without warning, and sometimes when he is quiet. More likely to occur if he does any work which requires effort or produces heat of blood. He is Shull around frequently renders him unable to follow any business occupation or perform any regular labor. Excepted with his disabled leg we would say he is rendered incompetent for manual labor. He never goes without a stick, is very lame and the limb oftentimes becomes sore and more or less inflamed.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 12th day of June 1891
J. A. Carter his D.
J. W. Bishop M.D.
W. L. Leachman
Ordinary

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Personally appears W. H. Lamb of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 22 day of Dec 1832; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company E, of 43 th Regiment of 1st Volunteers, Stovall's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Miss, on the 16 day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wound in left thigh & right leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of

50 County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of June 1903. } Post-office _____

J. W. Bishop
Notary.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

I, John Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Lamb the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.



J. W. Bishop
Ordinary

County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

State of Georgia³
County of Forsyth³

Personally appeared before me
the undersigned Ordinary in and
for said County John L. Goolbsy, who
being duly sworn, according to Law
says that he is personally well ac-
quainted with William H. Lamb, who
now resides in Atlanta Georgia, whose
application is herewith presented, for
a pension, and that he served with
him in Company E, 43d Regiment
of Ga Vol. in the Western Army.
And from his own personal knowl-
edge, the said William H. Lamb was
wounded, by a minnie ball, in one
leg or knee and that the ball re-
mained in his flesh for several
years after the war, terminated
and caused him a great deal
of trouble and suffering. This
wound was inflicted upon him
in the battle of Baker's Creek in
Mississippi. I have not been
with him much since he removed
to Atlanta but for eight or ten years
after the war ended I was with
him often and know that his
suffering was caused in a great

measure by the wound and other
injuries received by him in the
Service. It has been a long time
since the event and I am not able
to state particularly the nature and
extent of his wound. I have
no interest in the recovery of
his pension

Sworn to and Subscribed

before me this Fifteenth day of April 1891

W. L. Hawthins

Ordinary

Georgia }
Forsyth County } Personally appeared
County Andrew J. Bennett who being duly
sworn according to law, says that
he is personally well acquainted
with William H. Lamb, who applica-
tion for pension accompanied this
affidavit and that the said William
H. Lamb, enlisted in the Confederate
States Service and served as a pri-

vate in Company E, 43. Reg. Ca
Vol. and that while engaged in
such service the said William H.
Lamb was wounded in the leg or
hips at the Battle of Wake Creek
Mississippi. Deponent has ~~not~~ been
personally acquainted with the Con-
dition of said Lamb for the last
ten or twelve years but for sev-
eral years after the war ended
the said William H. Lamb resided
in Forsyth County not far from Depon-
ent, and Complained of suffering
from his wound. It has been so
long since the occurrence that
deponent does not recollect the
nature or extent of said wound.
Deponent further says that he and
John L. Goolsby were both privates in
said Company, and that he had no
interest in the recovery of Applicant's
pension

Sworn to and Subscribed at J. Bennett
before me this 18th day

of April 1891

W. L. Hawthins Ordinary

NAME, Lamb, William H

YEAR 1891 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident Ga. since June 27, 1885

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

RANK. Private

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co E 43rd Regt. Ga. Vols
Stovall's Brigade

NAME OF CAPTAIN OR COLONEL? G F Woodliff, Lieut.

WOUNDED? Bakers Creek, Miss., May 18, 1863 - wounded twice -
left thigh; right hip, ranging down the leg to knee; also
received wound in top of head. Hip bullet remained in hip for
nine years, causing great suffering and pain, also suffers greatly
from head wound.

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE RELEASED?

IF RELEASED, BY WHOM, WHERE, AND WHEN?

DATE, TIME AND PLACE?

REMARKS.

WITNESSES. G F Woodliff, Lieut; D F Light; John L Goolsby,
Andrew J Bennett

No data

Audited _____ 1891.

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Lamb, William H.
Fulton

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 3105

Amount \$ 50

Paid to Wm H Lamb

For Dis' by body
of skull maimed

June 13 1891.

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Applicant

1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. }

No. 3105

Atlanta, Ga. June 13 1891.

Mr. William H. Lamb of the County
of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for
Dis. by. leg. & shell wounds Fifty 100/
He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty 100/ Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

W. H. Hardeeman,
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

M. N. Hamson
SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$ 50

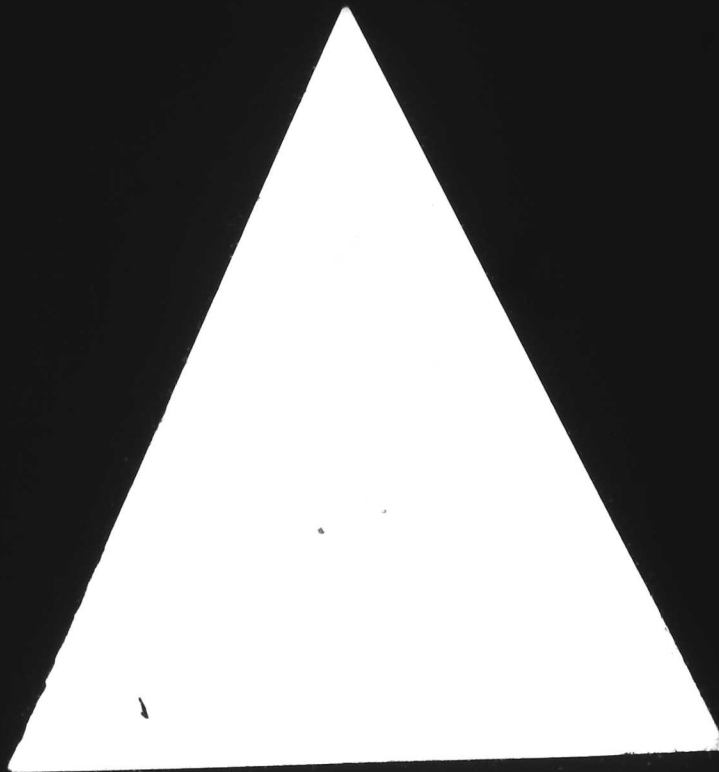
RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia

Fifty 100/ Dollars,
per above voucher, this 13 of June 1891.



W. H. Lamb

Fifty 1004 Dollars,
per above voucher, this *13* of *PAID* 1891.
J. W. H. Smith



State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Nov. 27, 1937.

Samuel H. Lambert enlisted as
a private in Co. A, 39th Regt.
Inf., Sept. 4, 1861. Rolls
for Co. I, same regiment,
dated Jan.-Feb. 1864, show him
"Present, temporarily attached
from Co. A." No later record.
(Washington record).

Fulton County, 1895, pension
application, shows he was wound-
ed, date and place not stated,
and was on wounded furlough
close of war.

W. H. H. H. H.
Director Confederate Records
Div.

Lambert, Mathe L.
E. Fulton
County
1938

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Mattie L. Lambert
Widow of Samuel Lambert
Date of Marriage Dec. 18, 1865
Date of Husband's Death April 24, 1898
Company 34th Regt. Pa. Volunteer Inf.
Regiment 19130637 193
Approved G. H. H. H. H. Director.

CONFEDERATE DIVISION
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

AUG 19 1937

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

Ordinary's Certificate

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mattie L. Lambert the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Homer W. Chesliffe
the witness who appears to the ~~several~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of August, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Thomas H. Jeffries
Ordinary,
Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall read applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will give answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God." (The witness shall be attached if both names are insufficient.)
2. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled to pension.
3. The application must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
5. Do not use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is never to handle.
6. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Nov. 27, 1937.

Samuel H. Lambert enlisted as
survivor in Co. A, 188th Regt.
of the 1st Div. of the 1st
for Co. I, same regiment rolls
dated Jan.-Feb. 1864 show him
"Present, temporarily attached
from Co. A." No later record.
(Washington record).

Fulton County, 1895, pension
application, shows he was wound-
ed, date and place not stated,
and was on wounded furlough
close of war.

Director Confederate Courts
Div.

1895

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910, As Amended by Act of
1915, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Mattie L. Lambert
Widow of Samuel Lambert
Date of Husband's Death April 24, 1898
Company A
Regiment 188th Regt. Infantry
Approved 1937
Director

CONFEDERATE DIVISION
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

AUG 11 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know Mattie L. Lambert the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Homer M. Cheshire
the witness who swears to the ~~marriage~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of August, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Mattie L. Lambert of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. Mattie L. Lambert, Rt. 5, Box 332, Center Hill, Atlanta, Ga. Fulton Co.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? since to Georgia during Civil war
Give date, or year, of your birth Feb. 26, 1848 Age? 89
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?
Dec. 18, 1863, Atlanta, Ga. Samuel H. Lambert
 - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
 - b. When and where did your first husband die? April 26, 1898, Atlanta, Ga.
 - c. Were you residing together when he died? yes
 - d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
 - e. Are you now a widow? yes
 - f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Fulton County, Ga.
 - g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
 - a. For what cause did he leave?
 - b. By whose authority did he leave?
 - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
6. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
7. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
8. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
9. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
10. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
28 day of July, 1937.

H. J. Kish Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mattie L. Lambert
Mattie L. Lambert Applicant.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Ga.

WHEREAS:

MRS. MATTIE L. LAMBERT, WIDOW OF SAMUEL LAMBERT,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

L. Thos. "Pat" G. Man

Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

Court of Ordinary

FULTON COUNTY
STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF
MARRIAGE LICENSE

AND
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE
OF

MR. SAMUEL LAMBERT

AND

MISS MATTIE GUESS

Recorded in Book E Page 555

THOS. H. JEFFRIES

Ordinary.

State of Georgia
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes Harner M. Bishop who upon oath says that he knows Mattie L. Lambert and knows that she was living with her husband Samuel H. Lambert at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 29 day of July 1937

H. J. Kemp
O. O. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

Harner M. Bishop

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to solemnize,

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony MR. SAMUEL LAMBERT

and MISS MATTIE GUESS

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 18th day of December, 1883 is

W. L. CALHOUN L. S.
Ordinary

I hereby certify that MR. SAMUEL LAMBERT

and MISS MATTIE GUESS

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 18th day of December 1883, by me.

N. KEFF SMITH, Minister

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. S.

ATLANTA, GA., July 29th, 1937

I, H. T. KEMP Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

MR. SAMUEL LAMBERT

and MISS MATTIE GUESS

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

H. T. Kemp

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

of

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1895,

Executed in presence of

Subscribed July 1895
For this purpose as to
poverty is required
Richard Johnson
Sec
Attest

Lambert, S. H.
Richard Johnson
Gambrell R. H.
Sec
At 390 N. Carolina
INDIGENT PENSION

1895.

2nd. p. m. 1898

Name *Samuel H. Lambert*

County *Fulton*

Ground *1/2 Acre*

July 11 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1895.

Executed in presence of

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 16th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) *Samuel L. Johnson, Columbus, Ga.*
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1864, and how long have you been a resident of this State? *Living in Georgia since 1864.*
3. When and where were you born? *Jan. 1st, 1846, at Columbus, Ga.*
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? *Yes.*
5. When and where did you enlist? *March 1st, 1864, at Columbus, Ga.*
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? *Co. B, 1st Georgia Infantry.*
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? *Until discharged.*
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer.

9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *From March 1st, 1864, to June 1st, 1864.*
10. When, where, and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *Discharged at home on June 1st, 1864, on account of disability.*
11. What is your present occupation? *Farmer.*
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Not over \$100.*
13. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Farmer.*
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? *Not over \$100.*
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? *Weak and disabled.*
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"?
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *Discharged on June 1st, 1864, on account of disability.*

18. What property, effects or income do you possess? *Not over \$100.*
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *Not over \$100.*

20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *Living in Georgia since 1864.*
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *By wife.*
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *Not over \$100.*
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? *Not over \$100.*
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? *Yes, wife living, 3 children.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of July, 1895.
Samuel L. Johnson
Witness my hand and seal this 15th day of July, 1895.
Notary Public

Lambert S. H.
Appointed by the State
Samuel L. Johnson
Notary Public
INDIGENT PENSION
1895.
Said paid in 1895
Samuel L. Johnson
Notary Public
July 11, 1896
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary, Executive Department.
WARRANT BLANKED TO
E. P. A. 1937
W. H. Harrison, State Printer, Albany

County.

1

hereby authorize

229

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

288

has

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1895

Executed in presence of

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Country

Samuel C. Taylor of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) *James M. Carter, Dublin, Ga.*
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1864, and how long have you been a resident of this State? *Franklin, Ga. Three years in Georgia and 11 in Florida.*
3. When and where were you born? *Jan. 1st, 1836, in North Carolina.*
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? *Yes, both.*
5. When and where did you enlist? *March 1st, 1862, in Florida.*
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? *Co. C, 1st Fla. Cav.*
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? *Three months.*
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? *Discharged.*

9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *Nearly four years.*
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *I was discharged from the 6th Cavalry at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, because I had been wounded by a bullet through my right arm while on duty at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, during the Mexican War.*
11. What is your present occupation? *Nothing but General Land Office work.*
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? *About \$1,000 a year.*
13. What has been your occupation since 1865? *General Land Office work.*
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? *\$1,000 per year. Laboring - I have no other means of support.*
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? *I am now recovering from a severe attack of rheumatism which has been afflicting me for several months past.*
16. In answer to question No. 15, explain as fully as you can the nature of your ailment, its duration, its progress, its treatment, its results, and its effect upon your health and ability to perform manual labor.
17. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"?
18. If upon the first ground, state how long have you been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
I was wounded in the upper extremities of my right arm, which wound inflicted by a bullet passing through the bone, and after my discharge from the service I have been afflicted with a severe rheumatism which has been afflicting me for several months past.
19. What property, effects or income do you possess?
I have no property, effects or income except what little money I receive from the Government.
20. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
I had no property, effects or income except what little money I received from the Government.

20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *Lived in Fulton County, Ga and returned no property.*
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *My Wife kept Boarded in 1893 and my Daughter, who has no other work in the North, did it. 1894 -*
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *About \$135 each, paid Made in N. York 1893 say.*
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? *Proprietor in Southern Agricultural business, Georgia in 1893 about \$1700.00 and in 1894 about \$1600.00 same not able to remember.*
24. Are you married and have a family? If so, in what your living and how many children have you? *Give age and sex of children and their means of support? Have a Wife living, have with me a Daughter, "Mollie" 16 years old, and I have a little 5 years old. - & Means a support for their own work at home*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany.

25. Are you receiving a pension under any law of this State, if so what amount and for what disability?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

19th day of *April* 1895.

M. L. Walburn Ordinary

of *Milledgeville* County.

Applicant.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Milledgeville County.

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *Samuel H. Lawrence* for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Samuel H. Lawrence*
2. Are you acquainted with *Samuel H. Lawrence*, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? *Since 1893*
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? *He resides in Milledgeville, Georgia, and has been a resident of this State since 1893.*
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? *Yes, he served in the Confederate army from 1862 to 1865, and was discharged as a private.*
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? *He enlisted in the 1st Georgia Infantry, Company B, in 1862.*
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes, I was in the same company and regiment.*
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *He served for about two years, and was discharged as a private in 1865.*
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *He has no property, effects or income.*
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of some? *He has no property, effects or income.*
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *He is unable to work due to chronic rheumatism.*
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *Yes, he is unable to support himself by labor of any sort.*
12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *He was supported by his family.*
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *None.*
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition, that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *He is unable to work due to chronic rheumatism.*
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None.*

• Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 19th day of *April* 1895.

M. L. Walburn Ordinary

Samuel H. Lawrence Applicant.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Milledgeville County.

Personally came before me

W. H. Rice

G. F. Pierce and

both known to me as reputable physicians

of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Samuel H. Lawrence, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He has chronic Rheumatism which effect the whole system. he is unable to do any hard work at all. he is a very poor man.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 19th day of *April* 1895.

M. L. Walburn Ordinary

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Milledgeville County.

I, *M. L. Walburn*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *Samuel H. Lawrence* resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: *G. F. Pierce & W. H. Rice* are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Milledgeville* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, *No thing* dollars of property, and in 1894, *No thing* dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 19th day of *April* 1895.

M. L. Walburn Ordinary

of *Milledgeville* County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Lambert, S. H. H.
Fulton Co.

ACT OF 11 DEC. 1911.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 60

INDIGENT

Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name *S. H. Lambert*
County *Fulton*

1897.

S. H.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Appet

REG. BY HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

Lambert, S. H. H.
Fulton Co.

ACT OF 11 DEC. 1911.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 389

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1898.

Name *S. H. Lambert*
County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/13

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

M. M. L. Lambert

REG. BY HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Appet print
No. 389

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, }

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *S. H. Lambert* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the — day of — 1883; that he is 57 years old and by occupation a *Farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *four* years in Company *A*, of 59th Regiment of *North Carolina*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Chronic Rheumatism*

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of — Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* county been allowed a pension for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *11th* day of *January* 1897. *W. H. Hulsey* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. H. Hulsey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *S. H. Lambert* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *11th* day of *January* 1897.



Ordinary *Fulton* County.

Note—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *S. H. Lambert* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the — day of — 1883, that he is 58 years old and by occupation a *Farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4* years in Company *B*, of 59th Regiment of *N. C.*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Chronic Rheumatism*

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of — Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *13th* day of *Jan* 1898. *W. H. Hulsey* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, *W. H. Hulsey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *S. H. Lambert* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *18th* day of *Jan* 1898.



Ordinary *Fulton* County.

Note—The blank spaces must be filled.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears S. A. Lambert of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 11th day of January 1882; that he is 37 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of four years in Company A, of 59th Regiment of North Carolina; that his physical condition is as follows: Chronic Rheumatism

that his property consists of the following items Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Depouent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 11th day of January 1897. W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. A. Lambert the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of January 1897.



Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE—The blank space must be filled.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears S. A. Lambert of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 11th day of January 1882; that he is 38 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company A, of 59th Regiment of N.C.; that his physical condition is as follows: Chronic Rheumatism

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Depouent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 13th day of Jan 1898. W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. A. Lambert the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th day of Jan 1898.



Ordinary Fulton County.

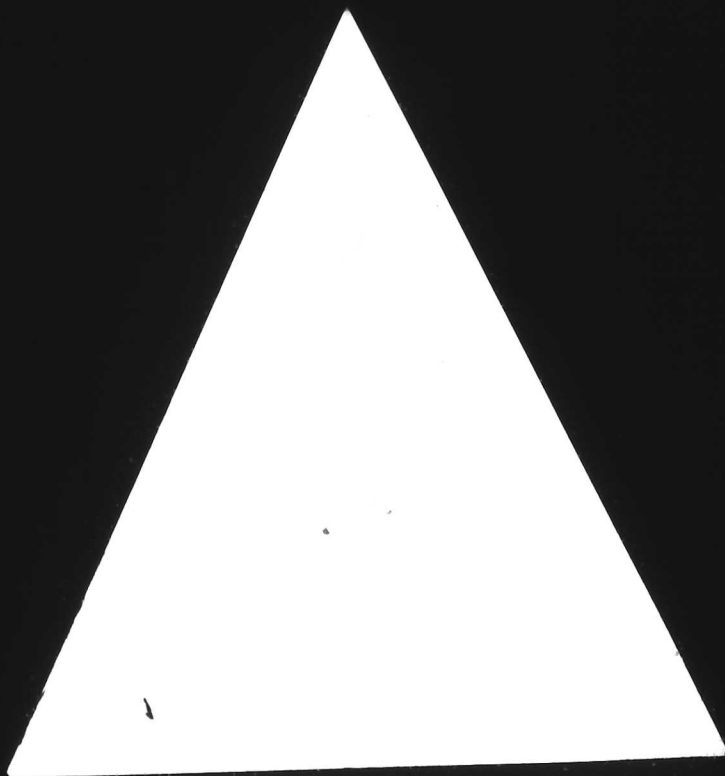
NOTE—The blank space must be filled.

Ordinary *Fulle* County.

Sworn to and subscribed before
me & I certify that the witnesses
are lawful & entitled to believe
this Oct 24, 1898. W. L. Lathrop
Ordinary

Your Knowledge

Ordinary



STATE OF GEORGIA.

Full

COUNTY.

Jackson COUNTY,
 I, Isaac H. Jones
 Commissioner
 do hereby certify that I know
 the applicant for pension; that he is the person
 named in said certificate, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said

he represents himself to be, and that he the witness

State since January 1st, 1920; ~~that~~^{he is} now residents of said County and were duly sworn ~~to the service~~; that both of them are truthful and trustworthy and they did

statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

day of Monday 19th

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 1

Ordina

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Instructions:

[illegible]

**CONFEDERATE
SOLDIER'S APPLICATION**

* Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County *Wilson*
Name *Wm. Lammiman*
Company *23 Battery*
Regiment *Guards (Coke)*
Approved *1925*

Approved _____

Approved ¹⁹²⁵
John W. Glaw

Thank you very much.

Mrs. S. Lewis

~~H-3758-8~~

2833
G. E. McGREGOR.
Commissioner of Pens

Commissioner of Pensions

10-31-1924

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked in the following words."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached. So help you God.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

Instructions:

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Ordinary
County

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19 day of Aug 1915
statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Wherefore signing the foregoing affidavits, and they are
truthful and trustworthy and there

State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know
the witness who

he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said
the applicant for pension; that he is the person
Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
COUNTY
STATE OF GEORGIA

Ordinary's Certificate

**CONFEDERATE
SOLDIERS' APPLICATION**
Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendment
of 1920.

County Franklin
Name William Franklin
Company 23 Franklin
Regiment 1425
Approved John W. Grant
Date 1915
Now John W. Grant
E. E. McCRESTON
Commissioner of Pensions

Pension Department
Mar. 2, 1925.

Disapproved, because no proof at
all is submitted. Referred to
NE Harris

Commissioner of Pensions

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A SOLDIER

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, **W. M. Lampkin** of said State and County, and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post Office)
W. M. Lampkin, 57 Tulin St., Fulton County
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? **All my life**
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States, or in the organized militia, of this State from 1861 to 1865? **the first of the year of 1864**
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (State the arm and class of service, and give name of Colonel and (Captain.) **Athens, Ga. 23rd Batt. Ga. State Guards, Maj. F.W.C. Cook, Capt. DuBose**
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge.) **until the surrender**
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? **At the close of war, Co. in Savannah, on furlough in Athens.**
7. Were you personally present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
No.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were on furlough in Athens, on duty.
a. Where was your Command when you left it? At Savannah
- b. When did you leave the Command? **about thirty days before the surrender**
- c. For what cause did you leave? **To collect arms**
- d. By whose authority did you leave? **Maj. Cook**
- e. For how long was your leave of absence granted? In what way? **Thirty days, for business**
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? **War was over**
- g. In what way were you prevented? **----**
- h. What effort did you make to return? **----**
- i. Were you captured by the enemy at any time? **No.**
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? **No.**
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? If so, for what cause was it not allowed? **No.**

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
11th day of **August**, 1924

William R. Mendenhall C.C., Ordinary
of **FULTON** County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

W. M. Lampkin
Applicant.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

W. M. Lampkin Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant for pension; that he is the person he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know **he is** now residents of said County and were duly sworn by **him** before signing the foregoing affidavits, and they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this **11** day of **August**, 1924
of **FULTON** County
(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

CONFEDERATE
SOLDIER'S APPLICATION
Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County **Fulton**
Name **W. M. Lampkin**
Company **23rd Battalion**
Regiment **Georgia (Colored)**
Approved **1925**
John W. Grant
Mrs. S. Davis
2833
S. E. McCREES
Commissioner of Pensions.

Samuel H. McCreary
Office 1920

*Disapproved, because no proof at
Mar 2, 1925
Bureau Department
as to his military service
with the
Confederate States*

CONFEDERATE
SOLDIER'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1913, and Constitutional Amendment
of 1920.

County
Name
Company
Regiment
Approved

C. E. MCGREGOR,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Banks
H. M. Thomas COUNTY.

I, *H. M. Thomas*, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
the applicant for pension; that he is the person
he represents himself to be, and that he has been continuously a bona fide resident citizen of said
State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know *J. S. Echols*, the witness, who
swears to the service; that *he* ~~both of them are~~ now residents of said County and ~~were~~ *was* duly sworn by
me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and ~~they are~~ *he* is truthful and trustworthy and ~~their~~ *his*
statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *8th* day of *June* 19*23*

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

of *Wilkes* County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and
must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

CONFEDERATE
SOLDIER'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1913, and Constitutional Amendment
of 1920.

County
Name
Company
Regiment
Approved

C. E. MCGREGOR,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Banks COUNTY.
I, *W. M. Thomas*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
the applicant for pension; that he is the person
he represents himself to be, and that he has been continuously a bona fide resident citizen of said
State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know *J. S. Echols*, the witness, who
swears to the service; that ~~both of them are~~ *they are* now residents of said County and were duly sworn by
me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and ~~they are~~ *they are* truthful and trustworthy and their
statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *1* day of *June* 19*23*

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

of *Wilkes* County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and
must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

Questions of Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Banks

J. S. Echols of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of M. Lampkin for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. S. Echols, and reside in Banks County.
2. How long and since when have you known M. Lampkin the applicant? Since before the Civil War.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been, continuously, a bona fide resident of this State, and how do you know? Atlanta, Ga.; has resided in Ga. all of his life.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did M. Lampkin enlist? (Give date and place) About the first of year 1864; Athens, Ga.; 3rd Battalion 1st State Guards, Major J. W. S. Cook, Captain Dabose.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I saw him soon after he enlisted, and frequently during his service.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) Until the Surrender.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.) Savannah, Ga., at end of the war.
8. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No, but saw him soon after.
9. If not, where were you? On my way home from Surrender. and how came you there? Was regularly discharged.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command when it was surrendered? XXXX No.
11. If not, where was he? Athens, Ga., and how came him there? On detail or furlough, to collect arms.
12. When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) About one month before the end of the war, to collect arms, Command at Savannah, Ga. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Major Cook.
13. How long was he granted leave? Thirty days. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically by having frequently seen applicant in the service and very soon after the surrender.
14. In what way, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? (State clearly and specifically.) Leave had not expired.
15. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No. if so, when and where? in what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8th day of June, 1925, J. S. Echols Ordinary of Banks County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

J. S. Echols Witness.

Questions of Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Banks

J. S. Echols of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of M. Lampkin for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. S. Echols and reside in Banks County
2. How long and since when have you known M. Lampkin the applicant? Sixty five years, since 1860.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been, continuously, a bona fide resident of this State, and how do you know? Atlanta, Ga. and been a resident of Georgia since 1860 and I have seen him all along during this time.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did M. Lampkin enlist? (Give date and place) About first of year 1864; Athens, Ga.; Capt. Dabose's Company, Major J. W. S. Cook, 3rd Battalion 1st State Guards.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? By seeing him at different times in the service. I saw him soon after he enlisted.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) Until surrender, April, 1865, was at Athens, Ga., on furlough which was granted about 30 days before surrender.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.) Savannah, Ga.
8. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No, but saw him soon after.
9. If not, where were you? On my way home after surrender. and how came you there? Was discharged and sent home.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command when it was surrendered? Yes.
11. If not, where was he? Athens, Ga., and how came him there? Furlough.
12. When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) About 20 days before surrender, on 30-day furlough, to visit his home. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Officers of Company.
13. How long was he granted leave? Thirty days. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically by having seen applicant in the service and soon after the surrender.
14. In what way, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? (State clearly and specifically.) Furlough had not expired.
15. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No. if so, when and where? No. in what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of June, 1925, J. S. Echols Ordinary of Banks County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

J. S. Echols Witness.

when released?

in what prison was he held?

and

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
8th day of June 1925
County of Boone
Ordinary

J. S. Echols

Witness.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

when released?

in what prison was he held?

and

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
1 day of June 1925
County of Boone
Ordinary

J. S. Echols

Witness.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Lampkin, W.M.
H. W.
For Fulton County
1928

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

For H. W. Lampkin Ordinary

Date of Death Nov 27 1928

Amount \$100.00

Approved and ordered paid of
Dec. 20, 1928
JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

ESTABLISHED 1860

H. M. Patterson & Son
96 North Forsyth Street
ADJOINING CARNEGIE LIBRARY
Atlanta, Ga.

Sold to Funeral expenses of Mr. William M. Lampkin
301 - 11th St. N.W. October 28, 1928

To our complete service including casket 156 50

County of Fulton)
State of Georgia)

Personally appeared before me F.W. Patterson who on oath states that the above account, funeral expenses of Mr. William M. Lampkin of 301 - 11th St. N.W., are true and correct.

Sworn to before me this Dec 3 1928.

W. F. Patterson
G. G. O

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears W. M. Lampkin, who deposes and says that he has made diligent search and has been unable to find any one as a witness to his service in the War of 1861 to 1865.

W. M. Lampkin
Mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 11th day of August, 1924.

William R. Warrick
C. C. ORDINARY.

State of Georgia

Fulton County.

Personally appeared before the undersigned officer authorized to administer oaths, Oscar Brown, who on oath says that he remembers having prepared, as Assistant Ordinary of Banks County, pension application papers for Mr. W. M. Lampkin some twelve or fifteen years ago; and as he remembers they were complete, he having made out many applications for pensions in Banks County. He further says, as he remembers, that Mr. Lampkin's application, after having been completed, was placed in a batch of six or eight other applications and turned over to the Ordinary, F. P. Hill, of Banks County. That the Ordinary misplaced this application, or did not return it from the Pension Office in Atlanta when he went there to have the applications mentioned approved.

6
SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me, this 17th day of July, A. D. 1925.

John W. Leland

Oscar Brown

Banks County

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, *Fulton* County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes *R. Lee Miller with H. M. Patterson Son* of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew *W. M. Lampkin* of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in *Fulton* County, in this State, on the *17* day of *Nov* 192*8* and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of *\$156.50*, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

William R. Warrick Ordinary
Fulton County
(Seal of Ordinary)

R. Lee Miller

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, *Fulton* County.

I, *Thos. H. Jeffries* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know *R. Lee Miller with H. M. Patterson Son* who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew *W. M. Lampkin* while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of *Fulton* County, and was paid a Pension of *Fifty* (\$*50.00*) in said County for 192*8*, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this *3* day of *Nov*, 192*8*
(Seal of Ordinary) *Thos. H. Jeffries* Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

March 4th, 1925.

Fulton County,

W. M. Lampkin,

DISAPPROVED, because no proof at all is
submitted. Record should be asked for.

N. E. Davis,

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears W. M. Lampkin, who deposes and
says that he has made diligent search and has been unable to
find any one as a witness to his service in the War of 1861
to 1865.

W. M. Lampkin
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 11th day of August, 1924.

William R. Mearns

C. C. ORDINARY.

W. M. x Lampkin
mask
Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 11th day of August, 1924.

William R. Mearns
C. C. ORDINARY.



Penalty \$50.00, 11-25-1916. Must attend and state and prove date of marriage to the nearest neighbor who when he died showing that she is now a widow. J. W. Lindsey, Com of Penitents/

Mr. G. Henry Ogletree

Mr. P. B. Allen Marshallville

Mr. J. J. Simpson

Mr. Lewis Morley

Aug. 1, 1864
Cheraw, S.C.
1865-7 died
Cheraw, S.C., N.Y.
1865-7 died
N.Y.

Widow's Application
R-1916 (WMS)
C. FULTON
Widow's Application
Under Act 1910.

Who Lost a Husband During War as a
Soldier, Remarried and is Now
a Widow.

County *Fulton*

Name *Martha J. Lancaster*

Soldier's Husband's Name *H. H. Lancaster*
H. H. McHenry

Company *B 22d. Sta. Regt.*

Regiment *Ream's Artillery*

Name of Last Husband *H. H. Lancaster*

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Penitents.
Chas. F. Ford, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/11/16 1/3-1917

Widow's Application
UPPER ACT 1910.
Who Lost a Husband During War as a
Soldier, Remarried and is Now
a Widow.
Name *Walter*
County *Waltham, Lancashire*
Solicitor *W. J. McIlroy*
Company *73 22nd Ave. Dept.*
Residence *10*
Name of Last Husband *Edmund*
ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE:
Approved
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
CHAS. P. BYRLE SEALS PRINTER, ALBANY.

Widow's Affidavit--Who Lost Husband--Killed During War and Afterwards Married, now a Widow.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Guilford County

Personally before me comes Murtha J. Luncarter of said county who after being sworn on oath says that she became the lawful wife of Art. J. Luncarter on the day of April 22 1863 and that he did on the 20 day of April 1865 enlist in Company B 22 11th Regiment and was on the 20 day of April 1865 killed as the result of an injury received while in line of duty on the 18 day of 18 leaving this applicant, his widow. That on the 24 day of Feb 1870 she was married to A. J. Luncarter of Talbot County, and that on the 20 day of Nov 1883 in the county of Talbot State of Georgia the said Art. J. Luncarter died and that this deponent is now a widow.

That she was on the 4th day of November, 1908 or at the death of her last husband left in the use possession and control of the property. Stated in schedule (A)

acres of land cash value of
Horses or mules
Hogs and cows and other stock
money, notes, etc.
actual income and savings

Total

SCHEDULE B

That since the 4 of November, 1908 or the death of her husband, she has sold or given away the following property of the cash value

Total value

and that the proceeds were disposed of

SCHEDULE C.

That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property at the cash value attached

.....	acres of land of the cash value.....
.....	Horses and cows of the cash value.....
.....	Hogs and other stock.....
.....	Cotton and other farm Products, worth.....

Total value of all property

and that the valuation of all of said property, is stated at its true cash value

Sworn to and subscribed to by me this 26 day of June 1908
R. M. Aubrey Ordinary. Martha Lancaster
Tullon County M. Lancaster

*Affidavit of the Witness to the Service and Death of Soldier
Husband and Her Marriage.*

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Mac County.

Personally before me come John B. Brady who after being duly sworn on oath says that he knew Nashley Brown who he enlisted in Company B Regiment of 1st Va. Bn. veterans on the 1st day of August 1864 and that on the 18 day of 18 he was killed or died as a result of the injury received while in line of duty as a soldier in the Confederate army, and that he knows Mrs. 1

while in line of duty as a soldier, in the Confederate army, and that he knows Mrs. Deamost say when he left the Command, but I supposed he was captured by the enemy, and died in prison as he never came home again.

from reputation, ^{and know when they were married} the applicant. She and her said soldier husband were married on the day of 18..... and that she was his widow at his death, that he knows that the said married again on the day of 19..... to one and that her said husband died on the day of 19..... and that the applicant is now a widow

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of Dec 1915
E. G. Bell Ordinary.
 of *W. G. & Co.* County *W. G. & Co.*

Affidavit of the Witness to the Property and its Value.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me who after being sworn on oath says that they are Free Holders of said County of and that they know Mrs. and that she was on the 4th day of November or at the death of her last husband, on the day of 19..... and that he left her in the use, possession and control of property at its true cash value, as follows

SCHEDULE A.

Lands whose cash value
 Horses mules
 Cows hogs and other stock
 Money, notes and accounts
 All other property

Total cash value of all property

SCHEDULE B.

We know that since the 4th November, 1908 or since the death of her last husband she has sold or given away property of the cash value of to-wit:

land worth
 Horses and mules
 Cows, hogs and stock of all kind
 any and all other property
 Total cash value

and we know that the proceeds of this property were its full cash value and was disposed of (State fully.)

SCHEDULE C.

We know that the applicant is now in the use, possession and control of property of the actual cash value as follows, to-wit:

Land of the cash value of
 Horses and mules, cash value of
 Cows hogs, and other stock
 Wagon and Buggy
 Other personal property
 Money notes and accounts
 Actual income and savings
 Total cash value of all property.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of 19.....

Ordinary

County

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, *E. G. Bell*, Ordinary of said County and do certify that I know Mrs. the applicant for Pension and that I know that she is the person that she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said county, and was on the 4th day of November, 1908.

That I also know witness to the service, of Husband's marriage, and the death of Husband, and I also know whom I know to be resident and free-holder of said county, that all of said persons were duly sworn by me before signing their respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy persons and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Books of *Fulton* County, shows *W. G. & Co.* returned property to the amount of 1908. for 1909. for 190. for 190.

Given under my hand and official seal of office, this the 22nd day of Dec 1915
E. G. Bell Ordinary
 of *Fulton* County

Read this note.
 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the ordinary of the County of the residence of the person to be sworn
 4. Only widows whose husbands died from wounds or injuries received in line of duty before 26 April 1905, since married and is now a widow are entitled to this Pension.
 5. Attach copies of marriage license of both marriages or prove marriage, by some who know it, or by general reputation.

Wagon and Buggy
 Other personal property
 Money notes and accounts
 Actual income and savings
 Total cash value of all property

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 19____

Ordinary
 of _____ County

TO PAY-
 1000. \$ 12.00
 2000. 00.00
 3000. 00.00

Lawrence, Martha S. (Mrs.)
Julien Co. 447

For *Lawrence* County

1932

**Application for Pension
 Due Deceased Pensioner**
 (UNDER ACT 1904)
 (To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

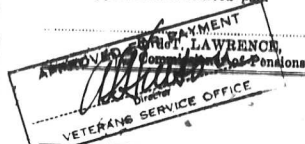
Wm H. Joffe Ordinary

For *Martha S. Lawrence*

Date of Death *Jan 18, 1932*

Amount \$ *12.00*

Approved and ordered paid



PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:
 DATE 1935 FUND FROM WHICH PAID 127.00
 2.25 1930 127.00

TOTAL 127.00

State of Alabama, Before me J. M.
 See County Johnson, a justice
 of the Peace in and for said County, personally
 appeared *Martha S. Lawrence*, who being duly
 sworn, deposed and says that she was
 present at the marriage of *Martha S.
 Lawrence* and *W. H. Lawrence*, the 24th day
 of *Feb*, 1932, and further she knows
 that *W. H. Lawrence* died on the 18th
 of *Nov*, 1932 in the county of *Jeff*
 State of *Georgia*, *Martha S. Lawrence*
 Sworn to and subscribed
 before me this 23rd day
 of *Dec* 1932

J. M. Johnson
 Justice of the Peace

A Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

IN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral Martha J. Lancaster

This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:

1. Died inside of the State of Georgia;
2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.

This the 10 day of Aug, 1935.

(SEAL)

Ordinary

(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Henson, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$127.00, for the account of Martha J. Lancaster. This amount has not previously been paid and is now owing to me.

March 1935.

CHARING, GA.

R. O. Rogers Miss M. A. Sells

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes B. B. Lussane of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Martha J. Lancaster of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 18 day of June, 1935, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$457.00 per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

William R. H. H. H. Ordinary
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thomas H. H. H., Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know B. B. Lussane, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Martha J. Lancaster while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Twenty (\$20) Dollars in said County for 1935, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 8 day of July, 1935
(Seal of Ordinary) Thomas H. H. H. Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

and was given to the wife of the deceased
 in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and Sixty Three.
 Given to and received of the estate
 on the 10th day of January 1932

R. R. Rogers

Notary Public, Fulton County, Ga.

Mrs. M. A. Sells

INSTRUCTIONS

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
 "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that such bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

2249 Y. N. C. Co. Inc.
 Established 1882

H. M. PATTERSON & SON

Spring Hill at Tenth

ATLANTA, GA.

Sold to For Funeral Expenses of -
 Mrs. M. J. Lancaster

June 20, 1932

To Our Complete Service Including Casket \$447.00

SPECIAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

Two Musicians 10.00
 \$457.00

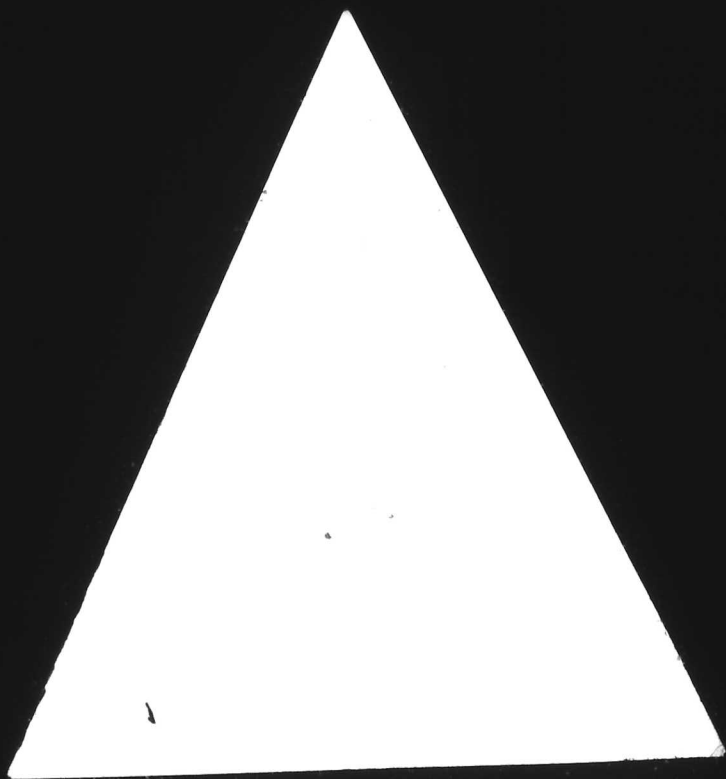
State of Georgia)
 County of Fulton)

Personally appeared before me F. W. Patterson,
 who on oath states that the above account is true and correct,
 all of the above items were furnished directly by H. M. Patterson
 & Son, and that payment therefor has not been received.

[Signature]
 Member of Firm of H.M. Patterson & Son

Sworn to before me this 5th day of July, 1932.

M. A. Mota
 Notary Public, State of Georgia, Atlanta, Ga.
 My Commission Expires June 28, 1936.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____

1883.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

Land, J. J.
Fulton County
CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
(From Bexar 1881)
No. *178*

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1903.

Name *J. J. Land*
County *Fulton Bexar*
Co. *2 1st Regiment SC*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

178
Gen. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No Data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 184

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 178

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name

County

Co.

1st

Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

120 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

44

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

CODE SECTION 184

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 231

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name

County

Co.

1st

Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

120 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

44

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

(From DeKalb)

Personally appears J J Land of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Sept 1856; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a Carpenter, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company L, of 10th Regiment of SC. Rifles; that his physical condition is as follows: L + P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of DeKalb county been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19th day of Jan 1903, J F Lewis Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J J Land the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19th day of Jan 1903.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J J Land of _____ County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Sept 1856; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company L, of 1th Regiment of SC. Rifles; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirm

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19th day of Jan 1904, J F Lewis Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J J Land the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19th day of Jan 1904.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Land, J. J.
Fulton County
COOK SECTION 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 17

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *J. J. Land*
County _____
Co. *L* Regiment *1st U.S.*

WARRANT ISSUED
11 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1905
THE PENNSYLVANIA POWER AND FUEL TRADING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Land, J. J.
Fulton Co.
COOK SECTION 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 259

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *J. J. Land*
County *Fulton*
Co. *L* Regiment *1st U.S.*

WARRANT ISSUED
11 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1906
THE PENNSYLVANIA POWER AND FUEL TRADING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. J. Land of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1827; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a Wren, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of S. C.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company L, of 1st Regiment of S. C. Rifles; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Jan 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, J. J. Land Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of Jan 1905.

Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. J. Land of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1846; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of S. C.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company L, of 1st Regiment of South Carolina Rifles; that his physical condition is as follows: entirely disabled from weakness

that his property consists of the following items: no property

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Jan 1905.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, J. J. Land Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1905 day of Jan 1905.

Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Hand, J. A.
17 Fulton Co*

Cross Reference 1864.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. _____

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name _____

County _____

Co. _____

Regiment _____

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

County.

Personally appears J. F. Lard of _____
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the _____ day of _____ 1878; that he is 60 years old
and by occupation none, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of S. C.) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company L, of 1th Regiment
of S. C. Infantry; that his physical condition is as
follows: infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of none Dollars. I am now earning
by my labor, none Dollars per month. That by reason of his
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____
County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of _____ 1907.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, John R. Wilkerson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. F. Lard
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____

day of JAN 4 1907.

John R. Wilkerson

Ordinary _____ County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Lund
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____
day of JAN 4 1907.

John H. Wilkerson

Ordinary _____ County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA, De Kalb County.

I Certify, That J. J. Lund
the holder of this Certificate was Indigent Pensioner,
and paid the sum of Sixty Dollars
from this County, in 1902, and that he, or she, now resides in Fulton
County.

Given under my hand and official signature, this Jan 19 1907

W. M. Regalado

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY. }

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Sand, James M.,
Fulton Co.,
Govt Section 1200.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
~~7th - Charleston - 1905~~
No. 120

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.

Name *James M. Sand*
County *Fulton.*
Co. *A.* Regiment *1st Cal*
Disability *Lost right arm*
Amount, \$ *100.00*
1/6 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Stph

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Sec. W. Harrison, Bk.

No data

GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

I, the undersigned, do certify that James M. Sand
now _____ Pensioner of this county, is on the Pension roll and draws
a pension of one hundred Dollars for 1906. The bearer is the same man
of Co. Company 1st State Troops Regiment, who enlisted on _____ day of Aug.
1862, and was discharged on the _____ day of May 1863, was granted a
pension \$ 100 for Loss of Right arm at Cold. Ga.

Proven by C. H. Putnam as witnesses.

Given under my hand and official seal this

the 2 day of Jan 1906

M. J. Miller
Ordinary's L. S.

(SEAL)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Sand, James M.
Fulton Co.
FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED 1905
#1-Cherokee
Name James M. Sand
County Fulton
Co. Co. Regiment 1st Sta.
Disability Loss of Right arm
Amount, \$ 100.00
1/5 1906.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
C. H. Putnam
The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Chas. W. Stephens, Inc.

No data

Sand, James M.
Fulton Co.
FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED
Name James M. Sand
County Fulton
Co. Co. Regiment 1st Sta.
Disability Loss of Right arm
Amount, \$ 100.00
1/7 1907.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
C. H. Putnam
The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Chas. W. Stephens, Inc.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County,

Personally appears James M. Land of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1853; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company A, of 1st Regiment of Georgia State Volunteers Grady's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 15 day of Feb 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Loss of Right Arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Grady County, been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 1 1906.

John R. Williamson

Post-Office

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County,

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James M. Land the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of JAN 1 1906.

John R. Williamson Ordinary Fulton County.

SEE
your
seal
here

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County,

Personally appears James M. Land of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1853; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company A, of 1th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Grady's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 15 day of Feb 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lost right Arm at Kelly Ga.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 1 1907.

John R. Williamson

J. M. Land
Postoffice M E Brodie St

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County,

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James M. Land the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of JAN 1 1907.

John R. Williamson Ordinary Fulton County.

SEE
your
seal
here

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

*Paula Bernier
OK for Mrs. M. J.
Fulton*

No. _____

Widow's Pension

✓ UNDER ACT 1910

County *Fulton*

Name *Bernier Land*

Widow of *S. L. Land*

71

S. H. Land

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

J. W. Lindsey

Chas. P. Hynd, State Printer

11/1

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bullock County.

Personally before me comes Carmelia Land of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same. true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Carmelia Land, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? 19 years since 1891.

3. When, where and to whom were you married? August 15, 1866, in Carmel County, Ga. to J. L. Land

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service) 1861 at Spaulding Co., Ga. 5th Reg. S.C. Inf.

5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Wounded & discharged in summer of 1863.

6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No.

7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Discharged for disability
8. Where was his command when he left? Winnsboro

9. a. For what cause did he leave his Command? Because of disability
b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Authority of discharge

c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Loss of one arm.

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? None
g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Permanent disability

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No.
i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?

j. When and where did your husband die? August 15, 1866, Atlanta, Ga.
k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.

l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
m. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 1, 1908? (State same by items.) None

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 1, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None.

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None
Give list and cash value.

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and submitted before me this the 26 day of April 1911 Carmelia Land

Annellus L. Latham Ordinary.
of Bullock County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County Bullock

Name Carmelia Land

Widow of J. L. Land

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

THE PENNSYLVANIA

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.
STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes John D. Land who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John D. Land, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Bessie Land applicant? 45 years - since 1866.
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) 19 years - since 1892.
4. When and to whom was she married? B. D. Land How do you know? Present at marriage
5. How long and since when did you know B. D. Land her husband? all of his life
6. When and where did B. D. Land the husband of Applicant die? August 16, 1904, Atlanta, Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes.
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Were they divorced?
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did B. D. Land enlist? In 1861 at Spartanburg, S.C. in Co. "K" 5th Regt. Inf.
10. Were you a member of the same Company? No.
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? About two years.
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? San Virginia
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No. If not where were you? Spartanburg, S.C. and how came you there? at my home
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No. If not where was he? Spartanburg, S.C. when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Summary of his permanent disability By whose authority did he leave his Command? Authority of discharge and how long was he granted leave? By seeing him return home not expecting discharge How do you know all this?
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Because of permanent disability
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? He was never living together

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 26th day of Sept 1911 John D. Land Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes John D. Land who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Bessie Land applicant of said County and know what property she owned on 1th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property None \$
Notes and accounts due None \$
Total None \$

Schedule (B).
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 1th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:
Personal property None \$
Money, Notes and Accounts None \$

Schedule (C).
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:
Acres of land worth None \$
Horses and Mules None \$
Cows and Hogs None \$
Other Property None \$
Income and Earnings None \$
Total Value of all property and effects None \$

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 26th day of Sept 1911 John D. Land Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

John D. Land Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Bessie Land the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 1th Nov. 1908.

That I also know John D. Land the witness who swears to the service of husband, and John D. Land who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns of Fulton Co. Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ None for 1910 \$ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 26th day of Sept 1911 John D. Land Ordinary.

(SEAL.) Fulton County.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.

5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

work to and subscribed before me this the
 26th day of Dec 1911
 Marceline I. Land
 of Fulton County.
 Ordinary.

(SEAL.)
 NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"
 2. Additional affidavit may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

H. M. PATTERSON ESTABLISHED 1886 FRED W. PATTERSON

H. M. PATTERSON & SON
 FUNERAL DIRECTORS
 96 North Forsyth Street
 Adjoining Carnegie Library
 Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 13, 1921.

Sold to Funeral Expenses of Mrs. Permelia I Land:

Casket, Metal Lining, box and Professional Services	350		
Embalming, bathing, dressing, etc.	15		
Dress	54		
Constitution notice	78		
Georgian notice	60		
Journal notice	60		
Dray for Box	15		
Motor Hearse	12		
Pall-bearers' Motor Coach		459	98

State of Georgia)
 County of Fulton)

Personally appeared before me F.W. Patterson who on oath states that the above account is correct, due and unpaid.

Sworn to before me this April 21, 1921....

Notary Public for Fulton County
 Commission Expires 1st 1922

Land, Permelia (Mrs.)
 1921
 Fulton County
 Fulton County

Permelia Land
 Co K- 5-DB
 Died Jan 13-1921

Approved
 Nov. 17, 1921
 \$125.00

459 98
 Paid ✓

H. M. PATTERSON

ESTABLISHED 1886

FRED W. PATTERSON

H. M. PATTERSON & SON FUNERAL DIRECTORS

96 North Forsyth Street
Adjoining Carnegie Library

Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 13, 1921.

Sold to Funeral Expenses of Mrs. Permelia I Land:

Casket, Metal Lining, Box and
Professional Services
Embalming, bathing, dressing, etc.
Dress
Constitution notice
Georgian notice
Journal notice
Dray for Box-
Motor Hearse
Fall-bearers' Motor Coach

350
15
54
3
3
3
3
15
12

78
60
60

459 98

State of Georgia)
County of Fulton)

Personally appeared before me F.W.
Patterson who on oath states that the above
account is correct, due and unpaid.

Sworn to before me this April 21, 1921.....

W. H. Patterson & Son

Commission Expires Oct 1922

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

Under the Act of August 15, 1904

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes H. M. Patterson

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that
he knew Permelia Land of said County, and that he was on
the widow Pension Roll Fulton County at the
time of his death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this
State, on the 13 day of January 1921, and that
a Pension of One Hundred Twenty five Dollars was due him and
unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no estate
of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$459.98
Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 13 day of April 1921
Arthur R. Brantley Ordinary
Fulton County.

H. M. Patterson

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know Permelia Land H. M. Patterson who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and
credit.

I also knew Permelia Land while in life; that he
was the same person whose name appears on the Widow Pension
Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension
of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1920, and
I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 13 day of April 1921

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary,
Fulton County.

Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension
of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1926, and
I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 23 day of April, 1927
Thos. A. Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form 4.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }

Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, _____

of _____

County, in said State, do hereby appoint _____

my true and lawful attorney, in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States [or of this State], as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1893.

Executed in the presence of us : _____

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

If allowed, send amount by _____

and oblige _____

to _____

Proofs must be made before a Court of Record under seal where witnesses live out of the State of Ga. Proofs before a notary will not be received.
(W. H. Harrison)
Met 24/4/93

Fruit to go
Land, Ga. 1894
 No. _____

Soldier's Pension
 1893.

Name *E. L. Lued*

County *Stewart*

Disability *Dis. Arm*

Amount, \$ *500.*

May 24 1893

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form 6.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States [or of this State], as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1893.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to me at _____, and oblige,

FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

Form 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Sutton

County.

PERSONALLY appears

J. L. Land of Sutton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the _____ day of

November

1876;

that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of _____) during the war between the

States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 13th Regiment of S. C. Volunteers McGowan's Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service, at the battle of Ruggles Mill in the State of Georgia, on the 16th day of August 1864, he was

disabled as follows: by a gunshot wound in left arm which shattered the bone and rendered a resection of the ends of bone above elbow necessary in consequence of which the arm is useless entirely useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

24th day of March 1893.

W. L. Latham
Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and correct history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

Prove as much
He made Chapin advise
of a Court of Recd.
under seal where
petitioner live out of
the State of Ga.
Prove before a notary
will not be received.
(W. H. Harrison)
No 2

Mar 24/93

Soldier's Pension

1893.

Name

J. L. Land

County

Sutton

Disability

Dr. 2 Arm

Amount, \$ 100.

May 24

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department

WARRANT RETURNED TO

Applicant

State of Georgia, Executive Department, Atlanta.

Affidavit for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA

South Equinox
County of Shenandoah

Notary Public

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County,
W. J. Harris, Jas. W. Carls and
D. R. Duncan each of whom, being duly sworn according to law,
 severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with S. R. Land
 whose application is herewith presented for a pension,
 and that they served with him in the army, and from our personal knowledge he was injured by
 the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language how badly applicant is
 disabled from work. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

Gun shot wound in the arm at
 Fuzzie's Mill August 16, 1864, not
 far from Richmond. The wound
 shattered the bone and rendered a
 re-section of the arm necessary, in
 consequence of which he has no use
 of that arm.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known
 him ever since. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain
 knowledge ever since 1864. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

21 day of March 1893.

W. J. Harris
Jas. W. Carls
D. R. Duncan
 Notary Public

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally
 qualified to the same.
 2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit.

PHYSICIAN'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fuller County.

PERSONALLY comes before me _____ Ordinary of said County,
Dr. J. A. Green and Dr. M. C. Martin, both known to
 me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they
 have carefully examined S. R. Land and after such personal examination
 say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

Gun shot wound
 left arm at lower third Producing compound
 fracture, rendering resection necessary
 consequently disabling the arm entirely
 unless on account of force of the bullet arm
 from for the inch

J. E. Gossier M.D.
Dr. C. Martin M.D.

We have treated applicant professionally for _____ years.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

24th day of March 1893.

Dr. L. L. Cochran
 Ordinary.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability result-
 ing therefrom.
 NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier.
 Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fuller County.

I, W. L. Cochran Ordinary of said County,
 do certify that I am well acquainted with S. R. Land and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
 said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents
 himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses
 are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

Given under my official signature and seal this 24th day of March 1893.

W. L. Cochran
 Ordinary Fuller County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1894.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to
County, Georgia.

P. O.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1895.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to
County, Georgia.

P. O.

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name S. H. Land
County Fulton
Disability Disabled Arm
Amount, \$ 50.
3/10

1894.

W. H. HARRISON.

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDSD TO

Applicant
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany.

Soldier's Pension.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 81

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name S. H. Land
County Fulton
Disability Disabled Arm
Amount, \$ 50.
3/10

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON.

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDSD TO

Applicant
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

PERSONALLY appears S. L. Land of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 15th day of November 1878; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 13th Regiment of S. C. Volunteers Hogowans's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Tuggle's Mill in the State of Virginia, on the 16th day of August 1864, he was wounded as follows: by a gun shot wound in left arm rendering the same entirely useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the } S. L. Land
12th day of March 1894. }

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. L. Land the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of March 1894.



W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

PERSONALLY appears S. L. Land of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 15th day of November 1878; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 13th Regiment of S. C. Volunteers, Hogowans's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Tuggle's Mill in the State of Virginia, on the 16th day of August 1864, he was wounded as follows: by a gun shot wound in left arm rendering the same entirely useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1894

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the } S. L. Land
12th day of March 1895. }

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. L. Land the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of March 1895.



W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

)
)

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 985

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1896.**

Name S. L. Land

County Fulton

Disability Disabled

Amount, \$ 30

1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

atly

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Mo. 2012

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

)
)

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 648

**INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1897.**

Name S. L. Land

County Fulton

Disability Disabled

Amount, \$ 50

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

atly

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Mo. 2012

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally appears S.L. Land of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 15th day of November 1878; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 13th Regiment of Volunteers, McGowan's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 16th day of August 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: by a gun shot wound in left arm rendering the same entirely useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 26th day of Feb'y 1896.

M. L. Calhoun Ord'y

Note: State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

I, M. L. Calhoun

S.L. Land

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of Feb'y 1896.



Ordinary

Fulton

County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally appears S. L. Land of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 15th day of Nov 1876; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 13th Regiment of Volunteers, McGowan's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 16th day of Aug 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By a gun shot injured in left arm rendering the same entirely useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 10 day of March 1897.

POST OFFICE

Note: State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

I, M. L. Calhoun

do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of March 1897.



Ordinary

Fulton

County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____, 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

David S. L.
Hutton Co.

ACT OF 24 OCT. 1881.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *2243*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *S. L. Lamm*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Disabled*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

7/28 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Appl

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

M. Lamm

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____, 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

David S. L.
Hutton Co.

CODE SECTION 120.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *44*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name *S. L. Lamm*

County *Fulton*

Disability

Amount, \$ *50.00*

7/27 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Appl

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

M. Lamm

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *S. L. Land* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *10* day of *Nov.* 18*76*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *4th* Regiment of *S. C.* Volunteers, *McKewen* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the *16* day of *Aug.* 186*4*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Gun shot wound in left arm, rendering same useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Fulton* County been allowed an invalid pension of *Five* Dollars, for the year 189*7*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *28* day of *Feb.* 1898, POST-OFFICE

M. M. M. M.
NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *M. H. Hulsey*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *S. L. Land* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *28* day of *Feb.* 1898.



M. H. Hulsey
Ordinary *Fulton* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *S. L. Land* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *Nov.* 18*76*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *4th* Regiment of *S. C.* Volunteers, *McKewen* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the *16* day of *August* 186*4*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

by a rifle ball in the left arm above the elbow, so as to render his arm entirely useless to him

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Fulton Co. Ga.* County been allowed an invalid pension of *Five* Dollars, for the year 189*7*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *27* day of *Jan.* 1899, POST-OFFICE

M. M. M. M.
NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *M. M. M. M.* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *27* day of *Jan.* 1899.



M. M. M. M.
Ordinary *Fulton* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

I hereby certify that Mr. S. L. Land's left leg is in my opinion permanently injured, & he will never be able to use it again.

H. Lowder, Secy. N. S.

W. Mitchell, M.D.

sworn to and subscribed before me, this Jan'y 19th-1901

John R. Richardson
Ordinary

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 4-37

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *S. L. Land*

County *FULTON*

Disability *incurred in 1877*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

Warrant to 1877

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Jan. 20th 1901

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Chas. H.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

We have

CODE SECTION 186.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 574

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name *S. L. Land*

County *Fulton*

Disability _____

Amount, \$ *50.00*

Warrant issued *July 5* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Chas. H.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

We have

Executed in presence of _____

day of _____ 1901.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

at _____

by _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

of _____

hereby authorize _____

I, _____

County, }

STATE OF GEORGIA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *J. L. Land* of *Fulton*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *Nov* 1876 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *SC*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *6*, of *13th* Regiment of *S. C.* Volunteers, *Infantry*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia* on the *16* day of *August* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded by rifle ball in left arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Fulton* County been allowed an invalid pension of *\$50.00* Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *15* day of *March* 1900. *J. L. Land*

mmmmmm
Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. W. Stalder* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. L. Land* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *March* 1900.

mmmmmm
Ordinary *Fulton* County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *J. L. Land* of *Fulton*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *Nov* 1876 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *SC*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *6*, of *13th* Regiment of *SC* Volunteers, *Infantry*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia* on the *16* day of *Aug* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

wounded by rifle ball in left arm and left ankle. Totally disabling both

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Fulton* County been allowed an invalid pension of *\$50.00* Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *17th* day of *May* 1901. *J. L. Land*
John R. Wilkinson Postoffice *Atlanta Ga*

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. L. Land* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *17th*

day of *May* 1901.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary *FULTON* County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 126.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 21

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1902.

Name *S. L. Land*
County *Fulton*
Co. *C* Regiment *13 S.C.*
Disability *remained left arm*
Amount, \$ *100.00*

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harwood, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

CODE SECTION 126.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 90

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1903.

Name *S. L. Land*
County _____
Co. *C* Regiment *13 S.C.*
Disability *remained left arm & right*
Amount, \$ *100.00*

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harwood, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

S. L. Land

of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *Nov* 1876; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *SC*) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *C*, of *13*th Regiment of *SC* Volunteers, *54th*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *VA*, on the *16* day of *Aug* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left arm & left ankle disabling both

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of

One Hundred County, been allowed an invalid pension of

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *10* day of *Nov* 1902, Post-office

John P. Wilkinson

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *S. L. Land* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of *Nov* 1902.



NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

S. L. Land

of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *Nov* 1876; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *SC*) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *C*, of *13*th Regiment of *SC* Volunteers, *54th*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *VA*, on the *16* day of *Aug* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left arm & left ankle

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of

100 County, been allowed an invalid pension of

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *10* day of *Nov* 1903, Post-office

John P. Wilkinson

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *S. L. Land* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of *JAN* 1903.



NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to,
by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Landy, S. L.
Fulton Co.
NOV 18 1894
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name *S. L. Land*
County *Fulton Co.*
Co. *3d* Regiment *3d Co.*
Disability *disabled arm*
Amount *\$100.00*
1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, ALBANY.

no date

Landy, S. L.
Fulton County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *S. L. Land*
County *Fulton Co.*
Co. *3d* Regiment *3d Co.*
Disability *disabled arm*
Amount *\$100.00*

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, ALBANY.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears S. L. Land of _____
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of Nov 1876; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Geo) during the war between the
States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 13th Regiment
of S. G. Volunteers 1st Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of Va, on the 16 day
of Aug 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left arm & left an-
kle.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
100 Fulton. County, been allowed an invalid pension of
Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this S. L. Land
day of _____ 1904.

John R. Wilkinson Post-office _____
State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain
particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with S. L. Land
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th day of Jan 1904.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton. County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. COUNTY.

Personally appears S. L. Land of Fulton.
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of _____ 18 _____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of S. G.) during the war between the
States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 13th Regiment
of S. G. Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of Va, on the 16 day
of Aug 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded arm & leg, etc.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
One Hundred Fulton. County, been allowed an invalid pension of
Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this S. L. Land
day of _____ 1905.
Post-office Atlanta

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain
particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. COUNTY.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with S. L. Land
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905.
day of _____ 1905.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton. County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.



We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1864. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Signed and Subscribed
to before me this 15th
day of Nov 1893
A. B. Duncan
Notary Public

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize
 _____ of
 _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
 _____ by
 _____ at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
 day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Sand. D. L.
Fulton Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *79*

**DISABLED
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1906.**

Name *A. L. Land.*
 County **Fulton.**
 Co. *C.* Regiment *B. 16.*
 Disability *Am. disabled*
 Amount, \$ *100.00*

418 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
842

no date

State of South Carolina,
County of Spartanburg.)

I, T. R. Trimmer, Clerk of the Circuit Court, in and for the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that Chas. Lett, whose genuine signature appears to the foregoing instrument, hereto attached, was at the time of signing the same a Notary Public duly commissioned under the laws of this State, and that his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and credit.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Spartanburg, Court house,

South Carolina, this the 20th day of March, A.D. 1893.

T. R. Trimmer
Clerk of Circuit Court

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

Personally appears S. L. Land of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1876; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company 14, of 15th Regiment of C. S. M. Volunteers' Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 16 day of Aug, 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled Arm, Ruptured Intestine, &c.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of Jan, 1906.

John R. West
Notary—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John R. West Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. L. Land the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906

day of Jan, 1906.



John R. West
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.



State of Georgia.

Executive Department.

Atlanta, Ga. May 24 1893

Georgia
Fulton County
Personally known
R. F. Wright, who
under oath says he is personally
acquainted with E. L. Land and
knows he has been a citizen of
Georgia for many years and his
family has resided here at Elberton
or Decatur continuously since about
1881.

Chas. & J. S. Senter
before me, May 24 1893
Wm. A. Wright
Comp. Not.

R. F. Wright

State of South Carolina,
County of Spartanburg. *)

I, T. R. Trimmer, Clerk of the Circuit Court, in
and for the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that Chas. F.
ty, whose genuine signature appears to the foregoing instrument, here-
to attached, was at the time of signing the same a Notary Public duly
commissioned under the laws of this State, and that his official acts as
such are entitled to full faith and credit.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Spar anburg Court house,

South Carolina, this the 25th day of March A.D. 1893.

T. R. Trimmer

Clerk of Circuit Court

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize _____

of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1901.

Executed in presence of _____

Ordinary.

County.

{
SEAL
}

Married, married (Mrs.)
Fulton Co.
Dead 1902

No. _____

WIDOW'S Indigent Pension. 1901.

Name *Mattie E. Sanders*

County *Fulton*

Widow of *John C. Sanders*

At Sanders State

Approved *4/22* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1901.

Executed in presence of _____

Ordinary.

L. S.

County.

(SEAL)

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension.

1901.

Marshall & Sons, Inc.

County

Widow of John C. Sanders

McPherson State Co.

Approved _____ 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Marshall & Sons, Inc. of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.) Marshall & Sons, Inc. Atlanta Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? All of my life
3. When and where were you born? In Hall County Ga Jan 17 1824
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? In Hall County Ga May 1828. He was married April 26 1847
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? In Company A. 1st South Carolina Infantry. May 1864. And all through the Atlanta and Savannah & Charleston
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? A little over one year
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? In Atlanta May 1865
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered? Yes
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? He was present and surrendered with his company.
10. When and where did your husband die? In Atlanta August 20 1895
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Poverty, infirmity and blindness
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. I have no claim really upon the ground. Can see a little but not enough to enable me to work. I am Company one my several years
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? I have not been able to do any thing. One of my daughters has cared for me.
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? I have nothing at all.
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? He left a \$300 stock which was sold in his debt & personal expenses
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation? I lived in Hall County Ga & had no property
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, especially in 1899 and 1900? By one of my daughters
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? I could contribute. Don't know what it cost
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year? I could do no work and received nothing
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? I have no family. My daughter who is married
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 1901.

John W. Lindsey Ordinary,

of _____ County.

Marshall & Sons, Inc.

Can be made my depositions

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

John A. Grier of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. *Matilda E. Landers* for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *John A. Grier* inside 337 Washington St. Atlanta Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. *Matilda E. Landers*?
3. If so, how long have you known her? *Nearly forty years*
4. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? *She lives in Atlanta and has never resided out of Georgia*
5. When and where was she born? *In Steel County Ga Jan 17 - 1824*
6. Were you ever acquainted with her husband?
7. Where did he reside in 1861? *In Cobb County Ga*
8. When and to whom was he married? *Married in Fulton Ga April 26 1847.*
9. When and where was he born? *In King Co. Va May 1828.*
10. How long have you known him? *Twenty*
11. When and where did *John A. Grier* enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? *May 1864, in Co. A. 1st Regt. S.W. Va. Inf. 1st W. Va. Inf. Co.*
12. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? *I was Captain of his Company*
13. How long did he perform regular military duty? *One year*
14. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? *At Atlanta May 1864*
15. Were you with the command when it surrendered? *Yes*
16. Was *John A. Grier* the husband of applicant present?
17. If not present, where was he? *He was present*
18. For what cause? *He was present at Close of war*
19. By whose authority he left? *War had ended*
20. How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly) *I was his Captain*
21. When and where did *John A. Grier* die?
22. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? *In Atlanta. All his life*
23. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of *John A. Grier*?
24. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?
25. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? *She has never married since Landers died.*
26. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? *She had nothing & therefore disposed of nothing*
27. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? *No. She has never married since Landers died.*
28. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? *She is not able to work at all and is nearly blind*

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? *She is not because she can not do any work at all and is nearly blind*

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? *By her daughter*

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? *Nothing*

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? *She is nearly forty years old and nearly blind*

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? *None*
Whatever she gets she is the widow of a good true soldier.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4 day of *March* 1901
John R. Williams Ordinary.
John A. Grier County.
John A. Grier Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Geo. G. Pierce Personally before me comes *Geo. G. Pierce* and both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. *Matilda E. Landers* applicant for Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is *that applicant is very old and feeble, that applicant is nearly blind, all of which renders her from earning a support for herself* and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4 day of *March* 1901
John R. Williams Ordinary.
John A. Grier County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *John R. Williams* Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. *Matilda E. Landers* resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since day of *March* 1899, and that the witnesses, *John A. Grier* and *John R. Williams* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein proscribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Fulton* county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 _____ dollars, worth of property, and in 1900 _____ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 4 day of *March* 1901
John R. Williams Ordinary,
John A. Grier County.

SEAL
 Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank space are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 29th April, 1865, not entitled.
 5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.